Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy, 1841-46: A Preliminary Demographic Report

George D. Smith

POLYGAMY, MARRIAGE TO MORE THAN ONE SPOUSE at a time, cannot be seen in the fossil record of our primitive ancestor, *Homo erectus*, and no one knows if Lucy of the African Rift, reputed to be the mother of us all, was a plural mate. A recent study of the evolution of human sexuality concludes, however, that while modern man is often culturally obliged to be monogamous, he may be biologically predisposed to polygamy. Therefore it should not surprise us that polygamy has been practiced in many parts of the world. Plural marriage has been found in India, Nepal, China, the Middle East, Africa, Indonesia, Australia, in early Germanic tribes, among certain native Indian societies of the Americas and Eskimos of the Arctic, and, notably, the Mormons of North America. ²

There were multiple wives and concubines in ancient Mesopotamia and among Old Testament leaders of the early Hebrew peoples. Abraham, David, and Solomon had many wives, but Jewish law required monogamy by the eleventh century C.E. Polygamy was also found in pre-Islamic Arabic cultures of the Middle East, Asia, and North Africa. Later, the Koran

^{1.} Lynn Margulis and Dorion Sagan, Mystery Dance: On the Evolution of Human Sexuality (New York: Summit Books, 1991). An informative study of primate evolution is Kathy D. Schick and Nicholas Toth, Making Silent Stones Speak: Human Evolution and the Dawn of Technology (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1993).

^{2.} Polygamy has been practiced to some extent in about 80 percent of the 853 cultures on record (Delta Willis, *The Hominid Gang* [New York: Viking, 1989], 259; G. P. Murdock and D. R. White, *Ethnology* 8 [1969]: 329-69).

2.

limited Moslem husbands to a maximum of four wives. Ancient Roman law, which recognized marriage by solemn ceremony, by purchase, and by mutual consent or extended cohabitation, eventually excluded polygamy. The marriage law of most western nations is the product of Roman Catholic canon law, which recognizes marriage as a lifelong monogamous union between a woman and a man by consent and consummation.³ Polygamy was prohibited by the Justinian Code in the sixth century C.E., is generally forbidden in Europe and the Americas, and was strictly against Illinois law when the Mormons secretly introduced the practice in 1841.⁴

POLYGAMY BEFORE JOSEPH SMITH

Mormons were not the first in America to think of plural marriage. In fact, for three centuries before Joseph Smith introduced Mormon "celestial marriage," polygamy was a popular subject of public debate in Europe and America. In 1531 Martin Luther advised England's Henry VIII to "take another queen in accordance with the examples of the patriarchs of old who had two wives at the same time"; eight years later Luther, arguing that polygamy was sanctioned by Mosaic Law and was not banned by the New Testament, gave Prince Philip of Hesse a dispensation to take a second wife. Since the Protestant Reformation had replaced the authority of the Pope with a "literally inspired" Bible, Old Testament polygamy became a persuasive argument for marital innovation in the sixteenth century.

In 1534 John Bockelson of Leyden, Holland, led the Anabaptists in Münster, Germany, in eleven months of polygamy as they awaited the end of the world. This town of 15,000 had been "purified" of all infidels—Catholics and Lutherans—and was expected to become the New Jerusalem. Revered as prophet of the Lord, Bockelson issued twelve articles revealed to him by God, including sanction for a man to take as many women to wife as he wanted. Bockelson was proclaimed king and took sixteen wives who were considered "queens." Domestic arrangements

^{3.} See James A. Brundage, Law, Sex, and Christian Society in Medieval Europe (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1987), 52, 128, 225, 256, 299, 304, 478-79, 577, 615; Vern L. Bullough and James A. Brundage, Sexual Practices and the Medieval Church (Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books, 1982), 118-28.

^{4.} Through the Nauvoo period polygamy was a criminal act under the Illinois 1833 antibigamy laws, which remained unchanged during statute revision in 1845. Polygamy, thus defined, was punishable by fines of \$1,000 and two years imprisonment (previously married persons) or \$500 and one-year imprisonment (previously single persons) (Revised Laws of Illinois 1833 and Revised Statutes of the State of Illinois 1845, secs. 121, 122, University of Chicago Law Library).

^{5.} John Cairncross, After Polygamy was Made a Sin: The Social History of Christian Polygamy (London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1974), 36-51.

were decided by a stick placed at the dinner table in front of the queen who had been chosen to spend the night with the king. All unmarried females who had reached the marriage age of twelve were pressured to take a husband of at least fourteen years of age, but most women strongly supported the prophet⁶:

Some of the women and girls stayed on after he had preached, danced about and cried in a loud voice, Father, Father, Father, give! give! give! then they leapt up, raised their hands to the sky and clapped. Their hair undone, hung round their neck or down their back. They stared at [the] sun and imagined that God the Father was sitting up there in his glory. Then they danced like maenads in pairs through the streets and gazed at the sun till they were exhausted, white and deadly pale.

Anabaptist wives found other wives for their husbands, as Sarah had done for Abraham, and men often married their wives' sisters. The man with the most wives was considered the best Christian.

Theologians justified polygamy by appealing to its practice among Hebrew patriarchs, such as Abraham, Isaac, and David, noting that it was not forbidden in the New Testament nor by church fathers Augustine and Jerome. Social rationale linked the desirability of children to provide a worshipful population and a large labor force, the needs of men, expected displacement of prostitution, and fulfillment of man's natural patriarchal domination of women. Münster theologians also asserted that semen was precious and should not be wasted, as it would be if it did not provide offspring, for example, if a woman was menstruating, pregnant, or infertile. Assuming that "men cannot contain themselves," in order to avoid wasting semen, "hence they can marry several women."

Anabaptist polygamy met with difficulty. Forced cohabitation gave rise to "constant dissension," and there was "fierce resentment" where two or three women shared a husband. Church authorities put "refractory wives" in prison and executed some who protested their husbands' taking other wives. One woman was summoned to a tribunal and sentenced to death after she completed her pregnancy. Another was pardoned when she begged her husband's forgiveness. In 1535 the town was attacked and John of Leyden was interrogated and killed; Münster has remained Catholic ever since.⁸

Writers such as Milton, Boswell, Newton, Rousseau, Spinoza, Napoleon, and the Lutheran scholar John Leyser all advocated polygamy.

^{6.} K. Loffler, Die Wiedertaufer zu Münster, 1534-35 (Jena, 1923), 75, in Cairncross, 10.

^{7.} Loffler, 107, in Cairncross, 7-8.

^{8.} Cairncross, 2-30.

4

Schopenhauer, who considered woman to be "Nature's knockout blow," endorsed Mormon plural marriage since Nature's aim was to increase the species.⁹

In 1780 in England, Rev. Martin Madan, the disciple of John Wesley who co-wrote "Hark! The Herald Angels Sing," advocated the restoration of biblical polygamy, which would "return discipline to the sexual informality of the age, correct a declining population, eliminate abortion, save innumerable women from ruin, and restore men to their rightful, patriarchal role."10 During the years following 1817 American utopian Jacob Cochran taught a "spiritual matrimony" to communities in Maine and New Hampshire; it was "sanctioned by a ceremony of his own, within which any man or woman, already married or unmarried, might enter into choosing at pleasure a spiritual wife or spiritual husband." Cochran reportedly had a "regular harem, consisting of several unmarried females."11 Starting in the 1830s, John Humphrey Noyes and his Perfectionists practiced another form of group marriage. Settling in Oneida, New York, in 1847, more than 500 men and women shared land, clothes, sex partners, and children. The communal spirit waned when Noves ruled that he had first claim on the women, and in 1879 the men revolted, accusing Noyes of taking young women against their will. By 1881 the Oneida community was disbanded.

In 1837, when Mormon headquarters was located in Kirtland, Ohio, a Cleveland newspaper fifteen miles away printed a letter which argued for polygamy as a remedy for the "distress" of "so many old maids." If a man first obtained "the consent of his wife, or wives," the writer asked, "what evil would arise" from allowing him "as many more wives as he may judge proper?" It would be "more desirable to be the second or even third wife of a generous man, than to remain an old maid, neglected and laughed at . . . and it would eminently lessen prostitution in one sex and ranging in the other." Furthermore, it would "not be more expensive for a man to have two wives, than to have one wife, and hire a seamstress." 12

That year the Mormon church responded to the idea of plural marriage with a resolution denying fellowship to any member guilty of polygamy, and it even disciplined one Solomon Freeman for "living with another

^{9.} Cairncross, 84-93, 112-40, 153.

^{10.} Martin Madan, Thelyphthora; or, a Treatise on Female Ruin..., 3 vols. (London: J. Dodsley, 1780-81), cited in B. Carmon Hardy, Solemn Covenant: the Mormon Polygamous Passage (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1992), 2, and Cairncross, 157-64.

^{11. &}quot;The Cochran Fantasy in York County [Maine]," Anonymous, Aug. 3, 1867, in Maine Historical Quarterly 20 (Summer 1980): 30.

^{12.} Letter signed "Enquirer" to the *Cleveland Liberalist* 1 (Feb. 4, 1837): 164, Oberlin College Library.

woman."¹³ Latter-day Saints publicly denied rumors of polygamy until 1852, a decade after the first plural marriages were officially recorded in Nauvoo, Illinois.

IMPORTANCE OF NAUVOO POLYGAMY

Utah polygamy has received considerable attention, but any definitive study of Mormon plural marriage must begin with its Nauvoo roots. This essay explores the extent and character of Nauvoo polygamy, from the first documented plural marriage on April 5, 1841, to the ceremonies concluded in 1846, the year of westward migration.¹⁴

Although Joseph Smith met his death at the hands of outsiders, it was internal dissent, precipitated by polygamy, which brought him to the Carthage jail in June 1844. Rumors about Smith's extramarital relationships with women had circulated for a decade before his 1841 plural marriage and the revelation sanctioning polygamy, recorded in 1843. The story repeated most often involved Fanny Alger, a young woman whom Smith employed in Kirtland, Ohio, in 1835 to help his wife Emma with housework. Several Mormon leaders claim that Fanny Alger was Smith's first plural wife. Some suggest that Smith advocated polygamy as early as

^{13.} Resolution in LDS Messenger and Advocate, May 1837, 511; action against Freeman in "Elders Quorum Record," Nov. 23, 1837, archives, The Auditorium, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (RLDS), Independence, Missouri, in Fawn M. Brodie, No Man Knows My History: The Life of Joseph Smith, 2d. ed., (New York: Knopf, 1971), 185.

^{14.} The data on plural marriages cited throughout this essay were derived from various sources: official sealing (marriage) and temple endowment lists (the first men to receive their temple endowments were more likely to have plural families); the list of Mormon pioneers leaving Nauvoo; William Clayton's so-called "temple journals"; census data; family history group sheets; and a variety of letters, diaries, early newspapers, and oral histories. Research was conducted in the Bancroft Library at the University of California, Berkeley, the Marriott Library at the University of Utah, the Utah State Historical Society, Brigham Young University's Harold B. Lee Library, and archives of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Specifically, among the scholarly research that facilitated this study were Susan Ward Easton Black, Membership of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1848, vols. 1-50, (Provo, UT: Research Study Center, Brigham Young University, 1984-88); Davis Bitton, Guide to Mormon Diaries and Autobiographies (Provo, UT: Brigham Young University Press, 1977); Dale Morgan, The Bancroft Research Guide; Brodie, Appendix C; Andrew Jenson, "Plural Marriage," The Historical Record 6 (May 1887): 219-40, hereafter, HR; and especially D. Michael Quinn, personal correspondence, Dec. 6, 1991. Further research will undoubtedly generate more accurate data for a few families, but these small differences will not change the following overall demographic portrait of the number and scope of plural marriages in Nauvoo.

^{15.} According to Mormon apostle William McLellin, Emma witnessed her husband and Fanny in a "transaction" identified as the "first well authenticated case of polygamy"

1831, when he presented a revelation directing several married elders to take native American women as wives "that their posterity may become white, delightsome and just." Nevertheless, evidence from Smith and his secretary, William Clayton, suggests that the prophet claimed to receive a separate injunction to practice polygamy in 1843. Although Mormon plural marriage was intended to remain a closely guarded secret, word that Joseph Smith and possibly other Mormons were practicing polygamy began to spread across towns and villages of western Illinois in the early 1840s.

(McLellin to Joseph Smith III, July 8, 1872, RLDS archives; Salt Lake Tribune, Oct. 6, 1875; Richard S. Van Wagoner, Mormon Polygamy: A History [Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 1986], 5-12). The prophet's scribe, Warren Parrish, said that "he himself and Oliver Cowdery did know that Joseph had Fannie Alger as wife, for they were spied upon together." After Book of Mormon scribe Oliver Cowdery wrote a letter characterizing Joseph's relations with Fanny as a "dirty, nasty, filthy affair," he was excommunicated on charges that included "seeking to destroy the character of President Joseph Smith jr by falsly insinuating that he was guilty of adultry &c." Donald Q. Cannon and Lyndon W. Cook, eds., Far West Record: Minutes of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1844 (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1983), 162-63 (Apr. 12, 1844); Joseph Smith et al., History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, ed., B. H. Roberts, 2d ed., rev., 7 vols. (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1963), 3:16, hereafter HC. In 1899 Alger was married by proxy to the deceased prophet, and assistant church historian Andrew Jenson described her as "one of the first plural wives sealed to the Prophet" (HR, 223; Thomas M. Tinney, The Royal Family of the Prophet Joseph Smith, Jr. [Salt Lake City: Green Family Organization, 1973], 41); Heber C. Kimball also referred to Fanny Alger as Smith's first plural wife (recounted by church patriarch Benjamin F. Johnson in a letter to George F. Gibbs, 1903, 10, LDS archives).

16. The Book of Mormon prophesies, "the scales of darkness shall begin to fall from their eyes; and many generations shall not pass away among them, save they shall be a white [pure] and delightsome people" (2 Ne. 30:6). A July 17, 1831, revelation (uncanonized) on plural marriage was asserted in W. W. Phelps's August 12, 1861, letter to Brigham Young. LDS church president Joseph F. Smith also concluded that the principle of plural marriage must have been revealed to Joseph Smith in 1831 (Deseret News, May 20, 1886). In the December 8, 1831, Ohio Star, Ezra Booth wrote of a Mormon revelation to form a "matrimonial alliance with the natives" (Lawrence Foster, Religion and Sexuality [New York: Oxford University Press, 1981], 299n28).

17. Joseph Smith's own journal contains a contemporary account of a July 12, 1843, plural marriage revelation: "Received a Revelation in the office in presence of Hyrum and W[illia]m Clayton" (Scott H. Faulring, ed. An American Prophet's Record: The Diaries and Journals of Joseph Smith [Salt Lake City: Signature Books in association with Smith Research Associates, 1987], 396). The entry for that date in the official church history confirms 1843 in the first person: "I received the following revelation in the presence of my brother Hyrum and Elder William Clayton," and entitles the text, "Revelation on the Eternity of the Marriage Covenant, including the Plurality of Wives; Given through Joseph, the Seer, in Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois, July 12th, 1843" (HC 5:500-501). Clayton also confirms that the revelation occurred in 1843: "I testify again that the revelation on polygamy was given through the prophet Joseph Smith on the 12th of July 1843" (Clayton to Madison M. Scott, Nov. 11, 1871, LDS archives).

The secret became a scandal in May 1844 when William Law, a counselor to Joseph Smith who equated polygamy in the restored church with concubinage, filed suit against Smith in the circuit court of Hancock County, Illinois. Law charged that Smith was living "in an open state of adultery" with Maria Lawrence, a teenaged orphan who was living in the Smith household. In fact, Smith had secretly married both Maria and her sister Sarah by the fall of 1843 and was serving as executor of their \$8,000 estate. Law apparently hoped that disclosing Smith's relationship with the young girls might lead him to abandon polygamy, but Smith immediately excommunicated Law, had himself appointed the girls' legal guardian, and rejected the charge in front of a church congregation, denying that he had more than one wife:

Another indictment has been got up against me... I had not been married scarcely five minutes, and made one proclamation of the Gospel, before it was reported that I had seven wives ... This new holy prophet [William Law] has gone to Carthage [county courthouse] and swore that I had told him that I was guilty of adultery ... What a thing it is for a man to be accused of committing adultery, and having seven wives, when I can only find one. ¹⁸

The following month Law and other Mormon dissidents published the inaugural issue of the *Nauvoo Expositor* to reveal Smith's "mormon seraglio, or Nauvoo harem; and his unparalled and unheard of attempts at seduction." Declaring the *Expositor* a public nuisance, the Nauvoo City Council, led by Mayor Joseph Smith, ordered all copies of the paper to be burned and its printing press destroyed. These actions created an uproar throughout the state, where Smith's growing political power—as well as his alleged immorality—were both feared and resented. When Governor Thomas Ford ordered Smith arrested, Joseph and his brother Hyrum were jailed at Carthage. On June 27, a large mob overpowered the guards and shot the brothers to death.

INCEPTION OF PLURAL MARRIAGE

How did the Mormon community in Nauvoo arrive at this state of affairs? On July 12, 1843, Joseph Smith dictated a ten-page revelation to his private clerk, William Clayton, which indicated that he meant to "restore" the ceremonies and cultural patterns of ancient Israel. The revelation on

^{18.} HC 6:403, 405, 410-11; Van Wagoner, 64; Lyndon Cook, "William Law, Nauvoo Dissenter," Brigham Young University Studies (Winter 1982): 47-72.

^{19.} Frances Higbee to Mr. Gregg, May 1844, Nauvoo, Chicago Historical Society.

plural marriage, or "celestial marriage" as it was called, claimed to restore the practice of "Moses, Abraham, David and Solomon having many wives and concubines . . . a new and everlasting covenant" in which "if any man espouse a virgin . . . [or] ten virgins . . . he cannot commit adultery, for they belong to him" (D&C 132:4, 61, 62).

A few months earlier, Clayton recalled, Smith "also informed me that he had other wives living besides his first wife Emma, and in particular gave me to understand that Eliza R. Snow, Louisa Be[a]man, Desdemona W. Fullmer and others were his lawful wives in the sight of heaven."²⁰ In fact, by the time of the 1843 revelation Smith had married at least twelve women besides his legal wife Emma, and a dozen of his most trusted followers had also taken plural wives.

About forty years later, assistant church historian Andrew Jenson collected statements from Smith's former wives, who willingly confirmed that they had "consented to become the Prophet's wife" and that he "associated with them as wives within the meaning of all that word implies." On behalf of Jenson, and working with plural wife Eliza R. Snow, journalist Emmeline B. Wells wrote in 1886 to ask Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner,

to prepare a careful sketch of your life for publication in the Historical Record along with others of the wives of Joseph Smith, the prophet. Begin with your name and birthplace also date, the names of your parents and their origin whether American born etc. and from the North or the South then your conversion to the true Gospel etc. But positively your marriage ceremony to Joseph on what day and by whom performed, and who were the witnesses if any. This is the principal point such other matter in brief as may seem to you suitable. Perhaps you had better direct it to me, though it will all be submitted to someone in authority before being published.

Aunt Eliza asked me to write you and ask you to prepare this and sent her love to you. Helen who sends love, she has the same to do, also Lucy Walker Kimball. Do you know the particulars about Sister Marinda Hyde's being sealed to Joseph & on what day or in what year, or who officiated in the ceremony?²²

Jenson published these statements in 1887, primarily in an attempt to convince Smith's family, who remained in the Midwest after his death, that their progenitor had in fact practiced polygamy.²³

^{20. &}quot;William Clayton's Testimony," Feb. 16, 1874, Jenson, 224-26.

^{21.} Lucy Walker affidavit in HR, 230.

^{22.} Emmeline B. Wells to Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner, Salt Lake City, Mar. 12, 1889, LDS archives.

^{23.} Jenson listed Fannie Alger, Louisa Beaman, Lucinda Harris, Zina Huntington,

Just when Mormon polygamy began is conjectural, but it had clearly commenced by April 5, 1841, with Smith's first officially acknowledged plural marriage. In a ceremony beside the Mississippi River, he married twenty-six-year-old Louisa Beaman disguised in a man's hat and coat. The ceremony was performed by her brother-in-law, using words dictated by the prophet.²⁴ At that time Smith was thirty-five and had been married fourteen years to thirty-six-year-old Emma Hale Smith. They had five living children.

During the two-and-one-half years from his first official plural marriage in April 1841 to his last known marriage in November 1843, Smith took as many as forty-two wives, one or two at a time.²⁵ On average, this pace produced 1.5 new wives each month. By the end of 1843, Emma Smith's biographers observed, most close friends of Smith's legal wife had either married her husband or had given their daughters to him.²⁶ Reportedly, some of the younger women were discreetly instructed in polygamy by older women who had been inducted previously into the secret order.²⁷

Smith courted these plural wives with an offer of eternal marriage too wonderful to refuse. According to the doctrine of celestial marriage, a woman who was "sealed" (married) to a man in a special religious ceremony was united to him and their children, not only for "time"—until death—but for eternity where they eventually could become gods. Implicit in the revelation was the requirement that a man and woman must accept the "principle" of taking plural wives—known as the law of Abraham—in order to gain the highest afterlife, the celestial kingdom. Just as Abraham, David, Solomon and other Old Testament patriarchs took "many wives and concubines," the patriarchs and elders of the restored church could attain "crowns of eternal lives in the eternal worlds" and have descendants as "innumerable as the stars." A woman's salvation thus depended on entering into a polygamous relationship with a man of high status in the church, because such men were thought to have made the greatest progress towards godhood on earth.

Prescindia Huntington, Eliza Roxcy Snow, Sarah Ann Whitney, Desdemona Fullmer, Helen Mar Whitney, Eliza Partridge, Emily Partridge, and Lucy Walker as Smith's plural marriages prior to the 1843 revelation (HR, 233-34).

^{24.} Joseph B. Noble performed the marriage. See Linda K. Newell and Valeen T. Avery, Mormon Enigma: Emma Hale Smith (New York: Doubleday, 1984), 95-96. Noble married his first plural wife exactly two years later, on April 5, 1843.

^{25.} Andrew Jenson identified twenty-seven of Smith's wives (HR, 233-34), Fawn Brodie identified forty-nine (Brodie, 335-36, 457-88).

^{26.} Newell and Avery, 147.

^{27.} Elizabeth Durfee had the "duty to instruct the younger women in the mysteries of polygamy" (Joseph H. Jackson, A Narrative of the Adventures and Experiences of Joseph H. Jackson [Warsaw, IL, 1844], 14, in Brodie, 305).

A charismatic, handsome man, Joseph Smith apparently had little trouble persuading young women that he was their way to eternal realms of glory. Sixteen-year-old Lucy Walker, for example, had been adopted by the Smiths and worked as a maid in the Smith home. The prophet told Walker that God had commanded him to take her as a wife. She was angry and insulted, but she feared Smith's warning that if she rejected the "principle" of plural marriage, "the gate will be closed forever against you." On May 1, 1843, while Emma was shopping for supplies in St. Louis, Lucy married Joseph Smith.²⁸

For young women living in the Smith home, the prophet's advances were hard to resist. After the death of their father, Emily and Eliza Partridge came to live with Joseph and Emma Smith to care for their son, Don Carlos. Each of the sisters married the prophet, at first without Emma's knowledge, and later in another ceremony to which Emma consented. Emily wrote in her diary, "From that very hour Emma was our bitter enemy."²⁹

MARRIAGE TO SPOUSES OF LIVING HUSBANDS

Beginning in 1841, Joseph Smith took as plural wives several married women, as if exercising a variant of the feudal *droit du seigneur*: a king's right to the brides in his domain. This option was presented to the married woman as a favor to her. A woman who wanted higher status in the celestial kingdom could choose to leave a husband with lower status in the church, even if she had been sealed to him, and become sealed to a man higher in authority.

On October 27, 1841, Smith was married for eternity to Zina D. Huntington, Henry B. Jacobs's wife; Jacobs, a devout church member, consented to this "celestial marriage" even though Zina was six months pregnant with Jacobs's child. On December 11, 1841, the prophet married Zina's sister, Prescindia Huntington, who had been married to Norman Buell for four-teen years and remained married to Buell until 1846. Prescindia then left Buell and married Heber C. Kimball "for time," that is, until the end of her life. In the afterlife, "for eternity," she would revert to Joseph Smith.

Smith married Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner in February 1842, when she was already married and eight months pregnant. "As for Sister [Elizabeth] Whitney," she wrote, "it was at her house that the Prophet Joseph first told me about his great vision concerning me." Mary was "sealed to

^{28.} George D. Smith, ed., An Intimate Chronicle: The Journals of William Clayton (Salt Lake City: Signature Books in association with Smith Research Associates, 1991), 100; Newell and Avery, 139.

^{29.} Autobiography of Emily Partridge, cited in HR 6:240; Newell and Avery, 138-39.

^{30.} Van Wagoner, 41-43.

Joseph Smith the Prophet by Brigham Young in a room over the old red brick store in Nauvoo."³¹ Apparently, Smith had planned to marry her long before her marriage to Adam Lightner; Mary was just thirteen years old when she first met the prophet in 1831 in Kirtland, Ohio. As she recalled, "the Savior appeared and commanded him to seal me up to everlasting life, gave me to Joseph to be with him in his kingdom . . . Joseph said I was his before I came here and he said all the Devils in Hell should never get me from him."³² After her celestial marriage to Joseph, Mary lived with Adam Lightner until his death in Utah and had eight children by him. In April 1842, two months after the Lightner ceremony, Nancy Marinda Johnson married Joseph Smith while her husband, Orson Hyde, was on a mission to Jerusalem. After Hyde returned, his wife went back to live with him.³³

The question of how many children came from Smith's plural marriages has never been answered decisively. Josephine L. Fisher wrote that her mother, Sylvia Sessions, told her "that [Josephine] was the daughter of the Prophet Joseph Smith." Prescindia Huntington Buell once said that "she did not know whether Mr. Buel or the Prophet was the father of her son [Oliver]." Researchers have tentatively identified eight children that Joseph Smith may have had by his plural wives. Emily Partridge observed: "Spiritual wives, as we were then termed, were not very numerous in those days and a spiritual baby was a rarity indeed."

^{31.} Mary E. Rollins Lightner to Emmeline B. Wells, summer 1905, LDS archives.

^{32.} Autobiography of Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner, quoted in Brodie, 443-444; statement in LDS archives.

^{33.} Brodie, 119; Faulring, 396.

^{34.} Josephine L. Fisher to Andrew Jenson, Feb. 24, 1915. On October 12, 1905, Angus M. Cannon confirmed this account to Joseph Smith III, the prophet's son: "It was said by the girl's grandmother that your father has a daughter born of a plural wife. The girl's grandmother was Mother Sessions, who lived in Nauvoo." He added that Aunt Patty Sessions "asserts that the girl was born within the time after your father was said to have taken the mother." Cited in Van Wagoner, 48n3.

^{35.} Mary Ettie V. Smith, Fifteen Years Among the Mormons, 2d. ed. (New York, 1859), 34; see Brodie, 301-302, 437-39, and photograph of Oliver Buell showing his likeness to Joseph Smith, 306ff.

^{36.} Besides Josephine Fisher (b. Feb. 8, 1844) and Oliver Buell, named as possible children of Joseph Smith by his plural wives are John R. Hancock (b. Apr. 19, 1841), George A. Lightner (b. Mar. 12, 1842), Orson W. Hyde (b. Nov. 9, 1843), Frank H. Hyde (b. Jan 23, 1845), Moroni Pratt (b. Dec. 7, 1844), and Zebulon Jacobs (b. Jan 2, 1842). See Brodie, 345; Van Wagoner, 44, 48-49n3.

^{37.} Emily D. P. Young, "Autobiographical Sketch," quoted in Van Wagoner, 230. After Smith died, Emily became the wife of Brigham Young and by him bore a son whom she later carried across the Mississippi on her way to Winter Quarters. She later wrote: "While in Nauvoo I had kept my child secreted and but few knew I had one. But after I started on my journey it became publicly known and some have told me, years after that

AN INVITATION FROM THE PROPHET TO MARRY PLURAL WIVES

Although he insisted that the practice of polygamy remain secret, Joseph Smith introduced his teaching about plural wives to thirty families of his close followers among the 15,000 Mormons living in and around Nauvoo.³⁸ When he denied from the pulpit having plural wives, at least 100 other polygamous adults sitting in the congregation knew about the secret doctrine.

How did Smith convert his followers to the practice of plural marriage? One of the clearest records of how Smith persuaded married men to take additional wives comes from the pen of William Clayton. An ardent believer in Smith and in the heavenly mandate for polygamy, Clayton had been baptized in Victorian England in 1837 during the first foreign Mormon mission; he himself served on a mission to Manchester and migrated to Nauvoo in 1840. He seems to have been unaware of the earliest secret marriages—those dating from 1841 escaped mention in the meticulous diary he began in 1840.

By the time Clayton first mentions plural marriage in early 1843, he had been married to his legal wife Ruth for six years and had three children. Smith called at his home and invited Clayton for a walk, during which he said he had learned of a sister back in England to whom Clayton was "very much attached." Clayton acknowledged the friendship, but "nothing further than an attachment such as a brother and sister in the Church might rightfully entertain for each other." The prophet then suggested, "Why don't you send for her?" Clayton replied, "In the first place, I have no authority to send for her, and if I had, I have not the means to pay expenses." Smith answered, "I give you authority to send for her, and I will furnish you with means," which, according to Clayton, he did. Noting that this day in early 1843 was the first time the prophet had talked with him "on the subject of plural marriage," Clayton recalled the prophet's further sanction: "It is your privilege to have all the wives you want." "

Following Smith's admonition, Clayton fully embraced plural mar-

he was the handsomest child they ever saw. One woman told me she thought he was the smartest spiritual child she had ever seen. I said dont you think they are as smart as other children. She said no she did not think they were. There was a good deal of that spirit at that time and sometimes it was very oppressive" ("Incidents of the Early Life of Emily Dow Partridge," typescript, Western Americana, Marriott Library).

^{38.} HR, 6:219-40; Van Wagoner, 61, 77, 79, 85; Foster, 139-80. George A. Smith estimated that prior to Joseph Smith's July 12, 1843, revelation on plural marriage only "one or two hundred persons" in Nauvoo knew that LDS leaders privately taught and practiced polygamy (Journal of Discourses, 26 vols., [London: Latter-day Saint's Book Depot, 1854-86], 14:213), hereafter, JD.

^{39. &}quot;William Clayton's Testimony," HR, 224-26.

riage. Later in Utah he wrote: "I support a family of near forty persons on a salary of \$3,600 per annum and we live well, are well clothed and very comfortably situated . . . I have six wives whom I support in comfort and happiness and am not afraid of another one. I have three children born to me during the year, and I don't fear a dozen more." Clayton eventually married a total of ten women who bore him forty-seven children.

There were other polygamous husbands in Nauvoo besides the prophet and his private clerk. Smith urged that plural marriage was essential for the church, warning that "the church could not go on until that principal [sic] was established."41 Between April 5, 1841, and January 17, 1842, he took his first four officially recorded plural wives: Louisa Beaman, Zina D. Huntington, Prescindia L. Huntington, and Mary Elizabeth Rollins Lightner. Theodore Turley, Brigham Young, Jonathan Holmes, Reynolds Cahoon, and Heber C. Kimball each took one plural wife in 1842. Smith married fourteen more women that year, making a total of twenty-three plural wives he and his associates married by the end of 1842. On January 18, 1843, Willard Richards took the twenty-fourth plural wife. Other new polygamous husbands in 1843 included Thomas Bullock, William D. Huntington, Lorenzo Dow Young, Orson Pratt, Joseph Bates Noble, William Clayton, Orson Hyde, James Bird, Parley P. Pratt, James Adams, William Felshaw, Amasa Lyman, Hyrum Smith, Benjamin Mitchell, John Bair, Henry Lyman Cook, Ebenezer Richardson, John Taylor, and Edwin D. Woolley. In addition, Joseph Smith contributed fifteen more women to the total of forty-two new plural wives in 1843. In 1844, up to June 27 when the prophet was killed, Erastus Snow, John D. Lee, Ezra T. Benson, and Dominicus Carter became polygamists, and nineteen more plural wives in that half-year made a grand total of eighty-four plural marriages in the Nauvoo community while Smith was still alive.

Sequence of Nauvoo Plural Marriages April 5, 1841 - June 2, 1844

| Husband | Wife Dai | e of Marriage |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Joseph Smith | Louisa Beaman | Apr 5, 1841 |
| 2. Joseph Smith | Zina Diantha Huntington (Jacobs) | Oct 27, 1841 |
| 3. Joseph Smith | Prescendia L. Huntington (Buell) | Dec 11, 1841 |
| 4. Joseph Smith | Mary Elizabeth Rollins (Lightner) | Jan 17, 1842 |
| 5. Theodore Turley | Mary Clift | Jan 1842 |

^{40.} Clayton letterbooks, Nov. 7, 1869, Marriott Library.

^{41.} Joseph Smith to John Taylor in Nauvoo, between Mar. 1842 and Feb. 1846, Mary Isabella Hales Horne, Autobiography, 10-11, Utah State Historical Society, hereafter USHS.

| 6. Joseph Smith | Patty Bartlett (Sessions) | Mar 9, 1842 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| 7. Joseph Smith | Nancy Marinda Johnson (Hyde) | Apr 1842 |
| 8. Joseph Smith | Delcena Johnson (Sherman) | Early 1842 |
| 9. Brigham Young | Lucy Ann Decker | Jun 14, 1842 |
| 10. Joseph Smith | Eliza Roxcy Snow | Jun 29, 1842 |
| 11. Joseph Smith | Sarah Ann Whitney | Jul 27, 1842 |
| 12. Joseph Smith | Martha McBride (Knight) | Aug [3] 1842 |
| 13. Joseph Smith | Sarah Bapson | 1842 |
| 14. Joseph Smith | Agnes M. Coolbrith (Smith) | 1842 |
| 15. Joseph Smith | Elizabeth Davis (Brackenbury Du | |
| 16. Joseph Smith | Sally A. Fuller | 1842 |
| 17. Joseph Smith | Desdemona W. Fullmer | 1842 |
| 18. Joseph Smith | Sarah M. Kingsley (Howe Clevel | |
| 19. Joseph Smith | Lucinda P. (Morgan Harris) | 1842 |
| 20. Joseph Smith | Elvira Annie Cowles (Holmes) | Dec 1, 1842 |
| 21. Jonathan Holmes | Elvira Annie Cowles | Dec 1, 1842 |
| 22. Reynolds Cahoon | Lucina Roberts | 1842 |
| 23. Heber C. Kimball | Sarah Peak (Noon) | 1842 |
| 24. Willard Richards | Sarah Longstroth | Jan 18, 1843 |
| 25. Thomas Bullock | Lucy C. Clayton | Jan 23, 1843 |
| 26. Wm D. Huntington | Harriet Clark | Feb 5, 1843 |
| 27. Joseph Smith | Ruth D. Vose (Sayers) | Feb 1843 |
| 28. Joseph Smith | Eliza Maria Partridge | Mar 8, 1843 |
| 29. Lorenzo Dow Young | Harriet Page Wheeler | Mar 9, 1843 |
| 30. Orson Pratt | Charlotte Bishop | Mar 10, 1843 |
| 31. Joseph Smith | Almera Woodard Johnson | Apr [3] 1843 |
| 32. Joseph Bates Noble | Sarah B. Alley | Apr 5, 1843 |
| 33. William Clayton | Margaret Moon | Apr 27, 1843 |
| 34. Orson Hyde | Mary Ann Price | April 1843 |
| 35. Joseph Smith | Lucy Walker | May 1, 1843 |
| 36. James Bird | Sophia A. Fuller | May 5, 1843 |
| 37. Joseph Smith | Emily Dow Partridge | May 11, 1843 |
| 38. Joseph Smith | Sarah Lawrence | May 11, 1843 |
| 39. Joseph Smith | Maria Lawrence | Spring 1843 |
| 40. Joseph Smith | Helen Mar Kimball | May 1843 |
| 41. Joseph Smith | Rhoda Richards | Jun 12, 1843 |
| 42. Parley P. Pratt | Elizabeth Brotherton | Jun 24, 1843 |
| 43. Joseph Bates Noble | Mary Ann Washburn | Jun 28, 1843 |
| 44. Joseph Smith | Flora Ann Woodworth | Spring 1843 |
| 45. James Adams | Roxena Repshire | Jul 11, 1843 |
| 46. Orson Hyde | Martha Rebecca Browett | Jul 20, 1843 |
| 47. William Felshaw | Charlotte Walters | Jul 28, 1843 |
| 48. Amasa M. Lyman | Diontha Walker | July 1843 |
| 49. Hyrum Smith | Mercy R. Fielding (Thompson) | Aug 11, 1843 |
| 50. Joseph Smith | Melissa Lott | Sep 20, 1843 |
| 51. Joseph Smith | Olive Grey Frost | Summer 1843 |
| 52. Joseph Smith | Hannah Ells | Summer 1843 |

| E2 Tasanh Smith | Marr Ann Proct (Brott) | Summer 1843 |
|--|---|--------------|
| 53. Joseph Smith | Mary Ann Frost (Pratt) Lovina Buckwater | Oct 10, 1843 |
| 54. Benjamin Mitchell 55. John Bair | Lucinda T. Owen | Oct 19, 1843 |
| 56. Brigham Young | Augusta Adams | Nov 2, 1843 |
| 57. Brigham Young | Harriet Cook | Nov 2, 1843 |
| 58. Joseph Smith | Fanny Young (Murray) | Nov 2, 1843 |
| 59. Henry L. Cook | Lovina Thaves | Nov 5, 1843 |
| 60. Ebenezer Richardson | Polly Ann Child | Nov 1843 |
| 61. John Taylor | Elizabeth Kaighan | Dec 12, 1843 |
| 62. Edwin D. Woolley | Louisa Gordon | 1843 |
| 63. Edwin D. Woolley | Ellen Wilding | Dec 28, 1843 |
| 64. Hyrum Smith | Catherine Phillips | 1843 |
| 65. Hyrum Smith | Lydia D. Granger | 1843 |
| 66. John Taylor | Jane Ballantyne | Feb 25, 1844 |
| 67. Theodore Turley | Eliza Clift | Mar 6, 1844 |
| 68. Erastus Snow | Minerva White | Apr 2, 1844 |
| 69. John D. Lee | Rachel A. Woolsey | Apr 19, 1844 |
| • | Louisa Free | Apr 19, 1844 |
| 70. John D. Lee 71. John D. Lee | Abigail Schaeffer (Woolsey) | Apr 19, 1844 |
| - | Sarah Ellen Clift | • |
| 72. Theodore Turley 73. Ezra T. Benson | Adeline B. Andrus | Apr 26, 1844 |
| | Clarissa Decker | Apr 27, 1844 |
| 74. Brigham Young | | May 8, 1844 |
| 75. Dominicus Carter | Mary Durfee | Jun 2, 1844 |
| 76. Joseph Smith | Sylvia Porter Sessions (Lyon) | by 1844 |
| 77. Joseph Smith | Mary Houston | by 1844 |
| 78. Joseph Smith | Nancy Maria Winchester | by 1844 |
| 79. Joseph Smith | Sarah Scott | by 1844 |
| 80. Joseph Smith | Olive Andrews | by 1844 |
| 81. Joseph Smith | Jane Tippets | by 1844 |
| 82. Joseph Smith | Sophia Sanburn | by 1844 |
| 83. Joseph Smith | Phoebe Watrous (Woodworth) | by 1844 |
| 84. Joseph Smith | Vienna Jacques | by 1844 |

The thirty polygamous husbands from 1841 up to Joseph Smith's death on June 27, 1844, had married a total of 114 legal and plural wives, who had borne 131 children. These men averaged thirty-six years of age (range: 24-60) and had been married an average of ten years (1-32 years) before marrying a second wife of a mean twenty-five years of age (14-39 years). At that time, their legal wives averaged thirty-two years of age (22-56 years), four years younger than their husbands and seven years older than the first plural wife at the time of her marriage. At the time of these first polygamous marriages, the nuclear family included an average of four pre-polygamous children (0-9). During the Nauvoo years these families would grow to include an average of eight wives (2-43) and six children (1-17). In the post-Nauvoo years these original thirty families would even-

tually accumulate an average of twelve wives (2-55) and twenty-seven children each (0-65). Without Joseph Smith, Brigham Young, and Heber C. Kimball—the three most-married men—these families averaged four wives and six children during the Nauvoo years, and ultimately eight wives and twenty-five children each.

The thirty early Nauvoo polygamists are listed below as of the dates they first took plural wives.

Nauvoo Polygamists, 1841-44 (6/27)

| | | Prior | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------|------------|----------|-------|
| | Entered | | re-Polygan | | ıtual |
| | Polygamy | Married | Children | Children | Wives |
| 1. Joseph Smith | Apr 5, 1841 | 14 | 5 | 5est | . 43 |
| 2. Theodore Turley | Jan 1842 | 20 | 9 | 22 | 5 |
| 3. Brigham Young | Jun 14, 1842 | 8 | 4 | 50 | 55 |
| 4. Jonathan Holmes | Dec 1, 1842 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 5. Reynolds Cahoon | 1842 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| 6. Heber C. Kimball | 1842 | 20 | 6 | 65 | 45 |
| 7. Willard Richards | Jan 18, 1843 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 14 |
| 8. Thomas Bullock | Jan 23, 1843 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 3 |
| 9. William D. Huntington | Feb 5, 1843 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 10. Lorenzo Dow Young | Mar 9, 1843 | 16 | 7 | 26 | 8 |
| 11. Orson Pratt | Mar 10, 1843 | 6 | 3 | 45 | 10 |
| 12. Joseph Bates Noble | Apr 5, 1843 | 8 | 5 | 31 | 11 |
| 13. William Clayton | Apr 27, 1843 | 6 | 3 | 47 | 10 |
| 14. Orson Hyde | April 1843 | 8 | 3 | 26 | 7 |
| 15. James Bird | May 5, 1843 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 16. Parley P. Pratt | Jun 24, 1843 | 6 | 3 | 32 | 11 |
| 17. James Adams | Jul 11, 1843 | NA | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 18. William Felshaw | Jul 28, 1843 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 3 |
| 19. Amasa M. Lyman | Jul 1843 | 8 | 2 | 37 | 9 |
| 20. Hyrum Smith | Aug 11, 1843 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 21. Benjamin Mitchell | Oct 10, 1843 | NA | 0 | 17 | 6 |
| 22. John Bair | Oct 19, 1843 | 14 | 7 | 32 | 6 |
| 23. Henry L. Cook | Nov 5, 1843 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| 24. Ebenezer Richardson | Nov 1843 | 10 | 4 | 35 | 4 |
| 25. John Taylor | Dec 12, 1843 | 10 | 4 | 35 | 16 |
| 26. Edwin D. Woolley | 1843 | 12 | 5 | 26 | 6 |
| 27. Erastus Snow | Apr 2, 1844 | 5 | 3 | 37 | 16 |
| 28. John D. Lee | Apr 19, 1844 | 10 | 6 | 52 | 19 |
| 29. Ezra T. Benson | Apr 27, 1844 | 12 | 5 | 34 | 8 |
| 30. Dominicus Carter | Jun 2, 1844 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 8 |
| Average | | 10 | 4 | 27 | 12 |

This brotherhood of Mormon polygamists was expanding at a rate that alarmed William Law, who had once been dedicated to Smith's ideals and remained a believer in Mormonism. Law had always been a sympathetic listener to Emma Smith's complaints about the practice. When he learned that secret plural marriages were being performed among Joseph Smith's inner circle of followers, Law tried to persuade Smith to stop. In a desperate attempt to convince the prophet, he reportedly threw his arms about Smith's neck and begged him to abandon his polygamous relationships. Emith responded by telling Law that God had commanded him to teach the doctrine of celestial marriage. God, he said, would condemn him if he did not obey.

We know what happened next. On June 7, 1844, the reformers published 1,000 copies of the *Nauvoo Expositor*, which claimed to be "rich with facts, such expositions, as make the guilty tremble and rage." The newspaper asserted that Smith had "introduced false and damnable doctrines into the church" such as "the plurality of wives," which "are taught secretly, and denied openly" and amount to "abominations and whoredoms." It detailed how "many females in foreign climes" were attracted by promised "blessings" from Smith regarding "the will of the Lord concerning them," only to "meet brother Joseph, or some of the Twelve, at some insulated point . . . on the bank of the Mississippi" where they were requested to "never indulge what is [then] revealed to them, with a penalty of death attached . . . that she should be his (Joseph's) Spiritual wife."

The Expositor was intended to be a weekly reformist newspaper, but the first issue was its last. Following Smith's lead, according to William Clayton's journal, June 10, 1844, "The City Council passed a resolution declaring the Printing press on the hill 'a nuisance' and ordered it destroyed if not moved in 3 hours notice. About sundown the police gathered at the Temple and after organizing proceded to the office and demolished the press and scattered the Type." So were events set into motion which resulted in charges of riot and treason, Smith's arrest by the governor of Illinois, and the prophet's death two weeks later.

In a letter to Smith's brother-in-law, William Law described Smith's

^{42. &}quot;William Law," 66. Law was aware of the "doctrine . . . of Plurality and Community of wives" at least by January 1, 1844 (William Law Diary, 1844, copy in private possession).

^{43.} William Law Diary, June 7, 1844.

^{44.} The Nauvoo Expositor is available at some libraries, such as the New York Public Library, and at LDS archives. Similar penalty oaths were sworn to participants in Mormon temple ceremonies (see Jerald and Sandra Tanner, Evolution of the Mormon Temple Ceremony: 1842-1990 [Salt Lake City: Utah Lighthouse Ministry, 1990], 16-22).

death as an event in which "the wicked slay the wicked," and "the hand of a blasphemed God . . . has taken sudden judgment." Law recorded in his diary that the deaths of Joseph Smith and his brother Hyrum represented "the judgment of an offended god" [that Joseph Smith] "set the laws of god and men at defiance. He was naturally base, brutal and corrupt and cruel. He was one of the false prophets spoken of by Christ who would come in sheep's clothing but inwardly be a reveling wolf . . . but god stopped him in his career and gave him to his destroyers." 46

With such opposition to polygamy in the church itself, how could the Nauvoo community fail to connect the death of their leader with his secret marriages? Half of the 1,000 printed copies of the Expositor, expressing the complaints reformist Mormons shared about polygamy, had been mailed prior to the press's destruction. Yet church members believed the denials from their leaders, that charges of polygamy were untrue. All Mormons loyal to Smith then—and many devout Mormons today—believe that Smith died a martyr, murdered because of hostility from godless outsiders, the "mob." Brigham Young avoided mention of polygamy when he concluded, "They killed Joseph, and what for? For the Gospels' sake. It was for no evil for I was well acquainted with him. He testified to the truth and sealed his fate with his blood."⁴⁷

The account of Smith's assassination in the official *History of the Church* mentions his indictment on charges of polygamy but says nothing of Smith's having plural wives. Thomas Ford, Illinois governor in 1844, did list Smith's marital practices as one of the issues causing internal dissent but did not mention other Nauvoo polygamists. Although some scholarly writing has linked polygamy in Nauvoo to Smith's death, studies of polygamy typically overlook Nauvoo and begin counting plural husbands and wives in 1852 when the practice was announced in Utah. The

^{45.} William Law to Isaac Hale, Nauvoo, Illinois, July 20, 1844, LDS archives.

^{46.} William Law Diary, June 27, 1844. The memory of Law's estrangement to Smith is preserved today in the restoration of historic Nauvoo where the foundations of Law's unrestored house remain visible in the grass across the street from Smith's "Red Brick Store," in which some of the plural marriage ceremonies took place.

^{47.} JD (May 6, 1877), 18:361.

^{48.} Thomas Ford, History of Illinois, 2 vols. (Chicago: S. C. Griggs, 1854), 2:166-76. Ford listed the following causes of antagonism toward the Mormons: Mormon violations of freedom of the press, their religious views, polygamy, their military strength, rumors of their intent to destroy the Warsaw Sentinel, Mormon alliance with Indians, Joseph Smith being crowned "king," revival of Danite vigilante bands, Mormon assertions that God had consecrated all their neighbors' property to the Saints, and their bloc voting (Mormon approval required for election).

^{49.} Several studies rely on Danel Bachman's "Not Lawful to Utter—An Examination of Historical Evidence for the Mormon Practice of Polygamy Before June 27, 1844," Aug. 1971, privately circulated. Bachman refers to Fawn Brodie's landmark research of diaries,

recently published semi-official *Encyclopedia of Mormonism* tells different parts of the story in different sections but does not in any one place draw together Smith, his wives, the spread of the practice to other men during his lifetime, and the internal dissent over the practice which led to his death.⁵⁰

letters, and affidavits which demonstrate the extent of Smith's plural marriages in Appendix C of No Man Knows My History. Each of these studies in turn rely on Jenson's "Plural Marriage."

Lawrence Foster's Religion and Sexuality is rich in anecdotal description of Smith's polygamy but only mentions that "most Mormon leaders had taken at most two to three additional wives," citing D. Michael Quinn's Yale University Ph.D. dissertation, "The Mormon Hierarchy, 1832-1932: An American Elite," 1976. James B. Allen and Glen M. Leonard, The Story of the Latter-day Saints (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book, 1976), mention polygamy in the 1830s, Smith's first recorded plural marriage in 1841, his teachings to close associates, and their being "sealed" to additional wives. However, they do not say anyone actually practiced polygamy: It is "not clear whether Joseph Smith lived as husband with any of his plural wives" (171).

Donna Hill, Joseph Smith: The First Mormon (Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1977), only goes so far as to say that Smith had taken several plural wives by 1842 and that he taught his most loyal friends. The Mormon dissent, which got Smith charged with adultery and polygamy, is described in detail. Leonard Arrington and Davis Bitton, The Mormon Experience: A History of the Latter-day Saints (New York: Knopf, 1979), mention polygamy in the 1830s and that Smith "had formed several plural relationships before the 1843 revelation," and recognized that he "may have sired in polygamy several children whose identities were obscured by their being raised under other surnames" (197). Polygamy is described as a "clandestine arrangement, limited to the prophet and two to three dozen of the leading men and the wives," but few are actually mentioned (199). The reformists are seen as a "small group of Mormon dissidents" who published "inflammatory allegations about the sex lives of Mormon leaders" (77-78).

Jessie L. Embry, Mormon Polygamous Families: Life in the Principle (Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1987), does connect Smith's destruction of the Nauvoo Expositor, a dissident, anti-polygamous press, with his arrest and martyrdom. Although "many of the other church leaders eventually married additional wives," (6) no Nauvoo marriages are included in her calculations, which begin in 1852.

Richard S. Van Wagoner, Mormon Polygamy, relates evidence that many of Joseph Smith's secret plural wives ignited internal opposition to polygamy, which led to the prophet's arrest and death. But the story then moves quickly to the public announcement of polygamy in 1852 and its practice in Utah. Although the author is aware that "church leaders were secretly practicing polygamy long before it was publicly admitted," he does not address the scope of over 150 polygamous husbands and 585 plural wives who were involved in the secret practice in Nauvoo that would later include about 970 wives and nearly 2,800 children as part of these original Nauvoo polygamous families.

50. Encyclopedia of Mormonism, 4 vols. (New York: Macmillan, 1991). The "History of the Church" (#612) and "Social and Cultural History" (#1378) entries omit mention of actual practice of polygamy; "Plural Marriage" (#1091) and "Joseph Smith" (#1337) entries make limited mention of polygamy but refrain from discussing the extent of the practice, especially in Nauvoo.

Personal Accounts of Nauvoo Polygamy

The Nauvoo temple was the centerpiece of the physical and social arrangements of Nauvoo polygamy. Sarah Rich wrote of the temple work she and her husband, Charles, did during the wave of marriages in January and February 1846: "We were to be there at seven in the morning and remain until the work was done at ten or twelve o'clock at night if necessary. So we got a good girl Mary Philips a wife of my husband to stay and take care of the children and we helped in the house of the Lord."⁵¹

The "pecking order" among plural wives often determined how much control they had over family life. As in a complex mating dance, first wives not only directed households but also frequently chose subsequent wives. George A. Smith's first wife Bathesheba Bigler recalled: "I had since the Prophet's martyrdom, like Sarah of old, given to my husband five wives." Jane Snyder Richards told western historian Matilda Bancroft of placing a young woman as a housekeeper in a home: "In the course of a few months she married the master of the house; and the two wives had two daughters with but twelve days difference in their ages." In a slightly different way Adelia Kimball assumed control of her marital choice: after obtaining Vilate's consent to marry Heber C. Kimball, she "concluded to become his wife."

Although later journals and memoirs kept by members of leading polgamous families in Utah include references to Brigham Young's Beehive House; Heber Kimball's "Big House" with its "Girls' Parlor" and separate rooms for each wife; William Clayton's "Big House"; and the Richardses' spacious two-story dwelling, these more comfortable living arrangements differed from conditions in Nauvoo, where families lived in secrecy and, as they faced intensifying persecution, anticipated leaving town. Emily Partridge Smith wrote: "Times were not then as they are now in 1877." She recalled that at the time of Smith's death she was living at the Coolidge home, and later, though remarried to Amasa Lyman, she lived with her mother before moving in with Lyman and his first wife. ⁵⁵ Plural wives sometimes worked as servants in the home of the first wife, often hiding the special relationship they had with the man of the house. They had to disguise their pregnancies from citizens who had not been let in on the secret doctrine and accept their contempt for "loose women" when

^{51.} Rich, Autobiography, 66-67, LDS archives.

^{52.} Bathsheba Smith, Autobiography, 13, Special Collections, Marriott Library.

^{53.} Jane Snyder Richards, "The Inner Facts of Social Life in Utah," 1880, 15, Bancroft Library.

^{54.} Adelia Kimball, Memoirs, 17, USHS.

^{55.} Emily Dow Partridge Young, "Incidents."

babies were born apparently out of wedlock. Plural wives were frowned on by some legal wives who knew about the doctrine and feared that Smith might ask their husbands to practice it.

CONVINCED BY FAITH, AUTHORITY, AND PERCEIVED ADVANTAGES

Plural wives entered polygamy with varying degrees of enthusiasm. Prescindia Huntington, third recorded plural wife of Joseph Smith, wrote late in life that

in 1841 I entered into the New Everlasting Covenant - was sealed to Joseph Smith the Prophet and Seer, and to the best of my ability I have honored plural marriage, never speaking one word against the principle. I have been the mother of nine children - seven sons and two daughters, two by my last husband - Heber Chase Kimball. Never in my life, in this kingdom, which is 44 years, have I doubted the truth of this great work. ⁵⁶

However, some women had to struggle to accommodate their sensibilities to the radical new teaching they believed they must obey. Caroline Rogers Daniels, Nauvoo divorcee, married polygamist Abraham Owen Smoot because: "It was necessary for my salvation and exaltation." Adelia Almira Wilcox Hatton Woods chose church leader Heber C. Kimball because she desired to marry a man who could not only "save himself, but also me." Bathsheba Smith was convinced by "a revelation from God and having a fixed determination to attain to Celestial Glory, I felt to embrace every principle, and that it was for my husband's exaltation that he should obey the revelation on plural marriage in order to attain to kingdoms, thrones, principalities and powers, firmly believing that I should participate with him in all his blessings, glory and honor." 59

Plural wife Sarah Studevant Leavitt of Nauvoo recalled that when "It was whispered in my ear by a friend that the authorities were getting more wives than one," [I] reasoned that "the Anointed of the Lord would not get more wives unless they were commanded to do so . . . I have seen so much wrong connected with this ordinance that had I not had it revealed to me from Him that cannot lie I should sometimes have doubted the truth of it." Mercy Rachel Fielding Thompson, widow of Joseph Smith's secretary,

^{56.} Prescindia Lathrop Huntington Smith Kimball, Autobiographical Sketch, Apr. 1, 1881, LDS archives.

^{57.} Caroline Rogers Daniels, "Autobiography," in Bitton, 328.

^{58.} Adelia Kimball, 17, USHS.

^{59.} Bathsheba Smith, 13.

^{60.} Sarah S. Leavitt, Autobiography, 22-23, Special Collections, Marriott Library.

wrote that "On the 11 of August 1843 I was called by direct revelation from Heaven through Brother Joseph Smith the Patriarch" to join her sister and become the plural wife of his brother Hyrum. Persuaded by the authority and character of Joseph Smith, she explained that she was "convinced that it was appointed by him who is too wise to err and too good to be unkind." 61

Eliza Maria Partridge Smith Lyman, who with her sister Emily "went to live in the family of the prophet Joseph Smith . . . about three years," wrote that "this was truly a great trial for me but I had the most implicit confidence in him as a Prophet of the Lord and [could] not but believe his word and as a matter of course accept of the privilege of being sealed to him as a wife." 62 Sarah Dearmon Pea Rich said,

when my husband and myself had this doctrine explained and taught to us in its true light by those that had a right to teach it we both saw the propriety of the same and believed it to be true and [essential] to our future glory and exaltation hereafter we accepted the same and like old Sarah of old Joseph had in that temple given to my husband four other wives which were sealed to him in that temple by the holy order of god by one having authority to do the same. 63

Some plural wives told of advantages they found for themselves in polygamy. Jane Snyder Richards wrote of how faithfully Elizabeth McFate, her husband's new wife, took care of her while she was recovering from a miscarriage. Though she expressed difficulties when her husband took another wife, Mary Horne found that she could "work out her individual character separate from her husband." She felt "freer" and able to "do herself individually things she could never have attempted before. Stucy Walker, who was on intimate terms with Smith's other wives, the Partridge and Lawrence sisters, experienced "less room for jealousy when wives live under the same roof." She said, "Instead of a feeling of jealousy [plural marriage] was a source of comfort to us."

DIFFICULTIES FOR PLURAL WIVES

At times women wrote frankly about their difficulties with polygamy. For Mary Horne "Celestial marriage" was "one of the ordinances of the

^{61.} Mercy Rachel Fielding Thompson Smith, Autobiography, n.d., LDS archives.

^{62.} Eliza Maria Partridge Lyman, "Life and Journal of Eliza Maria Partridge Lyman," 1877, 13, Marriott Library.

^{63.} Rich, 68.

^{64.} Jane Snyder Richards, "Reminiscences," 1880, 19, Bancroft Library.

^{65.} Horne, 22.

^{66.} Lucy Walker Smith Kimball, Autobiographical Statement, 6-7, Bancroft Library.

house of God," but she felt that "no one can ever feel the fullweight of the curse till she enters into polygamy." She accepted this "great trial" because "her religion demanded it." Lucy Walker Kimball regarded polygamy as "a grand school" to "learn self control, self denial." Mary Ellen Kimball recorded Heber C. Kimball's analogy that plural marriage should be like a dish of water into which he puts a quart and his wives each put in a pint. She grasped the essence: "so you see our will swallowed up in his will."

The dilution of a woman's will, an image which would offend twentieth-century feminist sensibilities, extended to the subjugation of wives by polygamous husbands. Eventually husband to forty-five wives, Heber C. Kimball wrote that wives should be "in subjection to their husbands." He preached, "I am subject to my God, my wife is in subjection to me and will reverence me in my place and I will make her happy." Kimball justified this dominance of women with the view that man was primary in a creation which only secondarily came up with a woman for man:

The man was created, and God gave him dominions over the whole earth, but he saw that he never could multiply, and replenish the earth, without a woman. And he made one and gave her to him. He did not make the man for the woman; but the woman for the man, and it is just as unlawful for you to rise up and rebel against your husband, as it would be for man to rebel against God.⁷¹

Other polygamous Nauvoo husbands also affirmed their authority over women. Amasa Lyman, who eventually married nine wives, lectured to the priesthood holders in the Nauvoo temple: "A man becomes responsible for his own conduct, and that of his wife . . . we want the man to remember that he has covenanted to keep the law of God, and the Woman to obey her husband." George A. Smith, then husband to six wives, agreed that "the woman ought to be in subjection to the man, be careful to guard against loud laughter, against whispering, levity, talebearing." And Brigham Young, who married fifty-five women, wrote that "woman will never get back, unless she follows the man back . . . the man must love his God and the woman must love her husband."

^{67.} Horne, 22.

^{68.} Lucy Walker Smith Kimball, 8.

^{69.} Mary Ellen Kimball, Journal, n.d., LDS archives.

^{70. &}quot;Nauvoo Temple Record," Dec. 21, 1845, in George D. Smith, An Intimate Chronicle, 222.

^{71.} William Clayton diary, Dec. 21, 1845, in Smith, 227.

^{72.} Ibid., Dec. 21, 1845, 225-26.

^{73.} Ibid., 225.

^{74.} Ibid., Dec. 28, 1845, 239.

24

Martha Spence Heywood expressed the stoic attitude that some Mormon women took toward the difficult role of plural wife: "I tried to recognize the hand of the Lord in all of this for the perfecting of my character." 75

People of both genders expressed anguish over polygamy. Nauvoo polygmist Joseph Fielding wrote in the 1840s and 1850s of dissent in the Mormon community: "This is my greatest trial, and I think there is more trouble on the Subject of Plurality of Wives than anything else . . . [it] appears in general to have given great Offence to the Wife . . . some of the best of our Sisters are tiranised [sic] over by some of the meanest." He bemoaned that "My Wives have not spoken to each other for many Months."76 Patty Sessions, plural wife to Joseph Smith as well as the first wife of "Mr. Sessions," spoke of her husband's preference for another wife: "I feel very bad . . . he took [Harriet] to the farm with him [and] leaves me here alone."77 Victoria Hancock Jackson, a grand-daughter of Levi W. Hancock, resented that "Some men neglected present wives with children and were captivated by a younger face."78 Emeline B. Wells spoke of being "tortured" by her husband's inattention: "O if my husband could only love me even a little and not seem to be perfectly indifferent."79 Adelia Almera Wilcox Hatton Wood Kimball left her first plural marriage because her husband's first wife considered a plural wife to be "nothing more than a concubine," and Adelia felt that she and her children were "looked upon as intruders."80 Jane Richards spoke of feeling "like wringing the neck of any other child than hers that should call her husband papa."81

REJECTION

There were women who could not easily be persuaded to endorse the doctrine of plural marriage. Emily M. Austin, whose sister married polygamist Newell Knight, escaped to Ohio to avoid this "horrible" practice. Rachel Ridgway Ivins Grant, mother of future LDS president Heber J. Grant, refused even to meet with Joseph Smith, saying that she would "sooner go to hell as a virtuous woman than to heaven as a whore."

^{75.} Martha Spence Heywood diary, 74, USHS.

^{76.} Joseph Fielding journal (1832-59), 178, LDS archives; see also Bitton, 106-107.

^{77.} Patty Sessions, Journal, 61, 63, USHS.

^{78.} Victoria Hancock Jackson journal, in Bitton, 172.

^{79.} Judith R. Dushku and Patricia R. Gadsby, "I Have Risen Triumphant': A Personal View of Emmeline B. Wells," ca. 1977, 12, USHS.

^{80.} Adelia Kimball, 15, 17.

^{81.} Jane Snyder Richards, "Inner Facts," 2.

^{82.} Emily M. Austin, Autobiography, in Bitton, 15.

^{83.} Ronald W. Walker, "The Continuing Legacy of the Feminine Ideal," Dialogue: A

The prophet faced rejection more than once. In the spring of 1842 Smith told Sarah Pratt, wife of Apostle Orson Pratt, that the Lord wanted him to take her as his "spiritual wife." Sarah refused Smith's offer and eventually exposed him to her husband. When he confronted Smith, Orson Pratt was excommunicated, but he was reinstated five months later. After Smith's death Pratt himself took plural wives, and he became the primary apologist for plural marriage when it was officially announced in Utah in 1852. Sarah ultimately left both Orson and the church; she labeled polygamy the "direst curse" which "completely demoralizes good men, and makes bad men correspondingly worse. As for the women," she wrote, "well, God help them."

When Smith proposed in April 1842 to Nancy Rigdon, daughter of his close friend and counselor, Sidney Rigdon, he reportedly took her into a room, "locked the door, and then stated to her that he had had an affection for her for several years, and wished that she should be his." Nancy refused him, saying she would only marry a single man. The following day Smith explained in a letter to her: "That which is wrong under one circumstance, may be, and often is, right under another." He added, "Whatever God requires is right, no matter what it is, although we may not see the reason thereof." She remained unconvinced. "5

Any discussion of resistance to polygamy is incomplete if it does not mention Emma Smith's reluctance to accept co-wives. Joseph's plural marriage revelation went so far as to threaten her with destruction if she did not comply. She responded by reportedly throwing the written revelation into the fire. After Joseph Smith died, she consistently denied that her husband had ever practiced polygamy. According to Lucy Meserve Smith, Emma "bore testimony to me that Mormonism was true as it came forth from the servant of the Lord Joseph Smith but said she the Twelve had made bogus of it. She said they were living with their [plural] wives and raising children and Joseph never taught any such doctrine." Even-

Journal of Mormon Thought 15 (Autumn 1982): 109. A decade later in Salt Lake City at age thirty-two, Rachel married the deceased prophet Joseph Smith by proxy and became the seventh wife of Jedediah M. Grant "for time only" (Walker, 111).

^{84.} Van Wagoner, 29-36, 98-100.

^{85.} Ebenezer Robinson, "Items of Personal History of the Editor," *The Return* (Davis City, IA, 1889-90); Sangamo Journal, Aug. 19, 1842; "The Letter of the Prophet, Joseph Smith to Miss Nancy Rigdon," Joseph Smith Collection, LDS archives; HC 5:134-36.

^{86.} After hearing of this denial of plural marriage, Lucy's husband, Apostle George A. Smith, said "Emma knows better." He told of visiting the prophet as he had finished helping Emma deliver the child of one of his plural wives. Finding Joseph "out on the porch with a basin of water washing his hands," George A. "said to him what is up, said Joseph one of my wives has just been confined and Emma was midwife and I have been assisting her. He said she had granied [delivered] a number of women for him. This is

tually Emma Smith allowed the majority of Mormons under the leadership of Brigham Young to migrate west without her. She later became a member of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, headed by her son, Joseph Smith III.

SECRECY

Considering the explosive nature of what was taking place, Nauvoo polygamy was surprisingly well-concealed. The words of the early polygamists convey Joseph Smith's need for secrecy. Lucy Walker said that Joseph "lived in constant fear of being betrayed." Jane Richards explained that when Joseph Smith had taken some more wives a few months previous to his death, he received a "revelation in regard to polygamy," which required that he "should do it without publicity this time" because "mob spirit was already quite excited." Thus polygamy was made known only to "a few trusted ones," according to Mary Horne's account: "At first the brethren and sisters were so averse to it that it could scarcely be mentioned." Joseph Lee Robinson tells the story of Smith saying in Nauvoo that if "I should reveal the things that God has revealed to me, there are some on this stand that would cut my throat or take my hearts blood." Nancy Tracy recalled that Smith taught the "Celestial Order of Marriage" only to "a few that could bear it."

Evidently one such person was Ebenezer Robinson, who recalled that the "doctrine of spiritual wives" was "talked privately in the church in Nauvoo, in 1841" but that he was invited to participate in 1843. Hyrum Smith "instructed me in Nov or Dec 1843 to make a selection of some young woman and he would seal her to me, and I should take her home," he recalled, "and if she should have an offspring give out word that she had a husband, an Elder, who had gone on a foreign mission." Possibly referring to a secluded birthplace, or conceivably to abortion, Robinson spoke of "a place appointed in Iowa, 12 or 18 miles from Nauvoo to send female vic[t]ims to his polygamous births."

word as I had it from brother G. A. Smith." Lucy Meserve Smith statement, n.d., LDS archives.

^{87.} Diary of Lucy Walker Kimball, 7.

^{88.} Jane Snyder Richards, "Reminiscences," 18.

^{89.} Horne, 10.

^{90.} Joseph Lee Robinson Autobiography and Journal, 24, LDS archives.

^{91. &}quot;A Sketch of the Life of Nancy Naomi Tracy," n.d., 20, USHS.

^{92.} Ebenezer Robinson to Jason W. Briggs, Jan. 28, 1880, LDS archives. On December 29, 1873, Ebenezer and Angeline Robinson signed an affidavit saying that Hyrum Smith had come to their house in the fall of 1843 to teach them the doctrine of polygamy and that he had been wrong to oppose it.

The motif of caution recurs in the stories of early polygamy. When the pregnancy of William Clayton's first plural wife threatened to expose them, the prophet advised Clayton to "just keep her at home and brook it and if they raise trouble about it and bring you before me I will give you an awful scourging and probably cut you off from the church and then I will baptize you and set you ahead as good as ever." 93

According to church historian Andrew Jenson, Sarah Ann Whitney became the seventh plural wife of Joseph Smith, and the story of his marriage to her illustrates another strategy. She disguised her relationship to the prophet by pretending to marry Joseph Corodon Kingsbury on April 29, 1843. In his autobiography Kingsbury wrote: "I according to Pres. Joseph Smith & Council & others agreed to stand by Sarah Ann Whitney as though I was supposed to be her husband and [participated in] a pretended marriage for the purpose of ... Bringing about the purposes of God in these last days ... "Three weeks later, while in hiding, Joseph Smith wrote a revealing letter which he addressed to her parents, Newel and Elizabeth Whitney, inviting them to bring their daughter to visit him "just back of Brother Hyrums farm." He advised Brother Whitney to "come a little a head and nock [sic] at the south East corner of the house at the window." He assured them, especially Sarah Ann, that "it is the will of God that you should comfort me now." He stressed the need for care "to find out when Emma comes," but "when she is not here, there is the most perfect safty [sic]." The prophet warned them to "burn this letter as soon as you read it" and "keep all locked up in your breasts." In closing he admonished, "I think Emma won't come to night if she dont[,] dont fail to come to night."94 In 1845-46, after now-widowed Sarah Ann went to live with Heber C. Kimball, "her husband for time," Kingsbury, married his own plural wives.95

Most of Smith's plural wives boarded with other families, whom he visited periodically. His secretary, William Clayton, recorded one such visit to young Almera Johnson on May 16, 1843: "Prest. Joseph and I went to B[enjamin]. F. Johnsons to sleep." Johnson himself later noted that on this visit Smith stayed with Almera "as man and wife" and "occupied the same room and bed with my sister, that the previous month he had occupied with the daughter of the late Bishop Partridge as his wife." Almera Johnson also confirmed her secret marriage to Joseph Smith: "I

^{93.} William Clayton journal, Oct. 19, 1843.

^{94.} Joseph Smith to Newel K. Whitney family, Aug. 18, 1842, photocopy, George Albert Smith papers, Special Collections, Marriott Library. Joseph had recently married Sarah Ann Whitney on July 27, 1842.

^{95. &}quot;History of Joseph Kingsbury, Written by His Own Hand, 1846, 1849, 1850," Stanley Snow Ivins Collection, 15:74-76, USHS.

lived with the prophet Joseph as his wife and he visited me at the home of my brother Benjamin F."96

After the destruction of the Expositor and the death of their leader, most rank-and-file Mormons did not find out about the doctrine of polygamy until the winter of 1845-46. John D. Lee wrote that "in the Winter of 1845 meetings were held all over the city of Nauvoo" to teach "celestial marriage." He tells a fascinating tale of who married whom, of partner exchanges and trades, and stresses that "plural marriages were not made public. They had to be kept still. A young man did not know when he was talking to a single woman."97 Making the same point from a woman's perspective, Eliza Maria Partridge Smith Lyman wrote that "a woman living in polygamy dared not let it be known."98 Jane Richards speaks of the winter of 1845-46 as the time when polygamy was first presented to the Mormon community at large: "During the winter and previous to the company starting [February 1846], Mr. Richards took his second wife, Elizabeth McFate [January 31, 1846]. Polygamy was now made known to us for the first time, and while the majority of the church were made acquainted with the doctrine, it was only practically entered into by a few."99

The memories of Jane Richards reveal a personal culture of privacy among women. Leonora Cannon Taylor, hearing that Jane Richards's life in polygamy was going "not very well," advised her, "you have too much pride and grit to let any of your domestic trials be known to the world." Mrs. Richards passed on this "code of silence" to a younger woman, telling her that "as long as she had lived in polygamy she had never spoken to any one of her troubles or allowed that she had any trials." 100

Nauvoo Polygamy after Joseph Smith's Death

While journals and personal writings tell a complex human story, numbers give depth to the picture. After Joseph Smith's death, the number of plural marriages in Nauvoo began to increase rapidly. In the fall of 1844,

^{96.} HR, 222; letter, Johnson to Gibbs; Joseph F. Smith, Jr., Blood Atonement and the Origin of Plural Marriage (Salt Lake City: Desert News Press, 1905), 70-71.

^{97.} As an example of dispersing plural wives to pretend monogamy, Lee noted that "as far as Brigham Young was concerned, he had no wives at his house, except his first wife, or the one that he said was his first wife. Many a night have I gone with him, arm in arm, and guarded him while he spent an hour or two with his young brides, then guarded him home" (John D. Lee, Mormonism Unveiled, or, The Life and Confessions of the Late Mormon Bishop, John D. Lee, ed. W. W. Bishop [St. Louis: Byron, Brand, 1877], chap. 14).

^{98.} Eliza Maria Partridge Lyman, 13.

^{99.} Jane Snyder Richards, "Reminiscences," 19.

^{100.} Jane Snyder Richards, "Inner Facts," 17-18.

Brigham Young took ten wives, Heber C. Kimball, nine; Parley P. Pratt, three; William Clayton, Isaac Morley, and George A. Smith each took a pair of wives. Of the fifty-eight plural marriages in 1844, thirty-nine (two-thirds) took place after Joseph Smith died, seven to former wives of the prophet. Many of Smith's wives were married "for time" to other men, such as Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball, twenty-four during 1844-46 in Nauvoo. (They continued to be sealed "for eternity" to the dead prophet.)

Plural marriages accelerated in winter 1845-46, after the temple opened on December 10 and it became clear that westward migration would actually take place. Brigham Young urged priesthood-holders to take plural wives during their brief use of the newly-opened temple. Heber C. Kimball, Brigham Young, John Taylor, Samuel Bent, Willard Richards, John Smith, John Bernhisel, Alpheus Cutler, Newel K. Whitney, Amasa Lyman, Joseph Coolidge, Winslow Farr, Peter Hawes, Cornelius Lott, and George A. Smith led the way with a total of 118 wives. By this time Smith's "inner circle" of thirty polygamous husbands had broadened to include over 150 men.

Forty of the 153 Nauvoo polygamous husbands married sisters, six before Joseph Smith's death, twenty after his death in Nauvoo, and the rest after the migration to Utah. Ultimately about one-third of Nauvoo's polygamous families included sister-wives. It was probably easier for a woman to share a husband with a sister than with a stranger. Mormons may also have seen a precedent in the Levirate marriages mandated in the Torah, where a brother had special rights and obligations to father a first-born son for his deceased brother's widow. ¹⁰¹

In most sister marriages there were two sibling wives. William Clayton's first plural wife (April 27, 1843), like those of many polygamists, was his legal wife's sister, Margaret Moon. When he asked Joseph Smith in 1843 for permission to marry a third Moon sister, Lydia, Smith replied that he had just received a revelation that forbade a man from taking more than two sisters of a family. Smith then asked Clayton to petition Lydia in his favor to become one of his own plural wives. The marriage data indicates, however, that this proscription against more than two sister-wives was not always heeded.

For whatever reason—to provide for women during the difficult journey, to ensure a growing population in the west, or to fulfill Joseph Smith's new marital doctrine—there were fifty-six Nauvoo polygamous marriages in 1845, and 255 in 1846, primarily in January and February, up to the time when the pioneer camp began to cross the Mississippi River. During this winter of celestial marriages Heber C. Kimball took twenty-

^{101.} James R. Baker, Women's Rights in Old Testament Times (Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 1992), 51, 142-43, 147, 151-53.

^{102.} William Clayton journal, Sept. 15, 1843.

four wives; Brigham Young, twenty-one; John Taylor and Samuel Bent, eight; Willard Richards and John Smith, seven; John Bernhisel, Alpheus Cutler, and Newel K. Whitney, six; Amasa Lyman, five; Joseph Coolidge, Winslow Farr, Peter Hawes, Cornelius Lott, and George A. Smith, four; Benjamin Covey, Eli Kelsey, John D. Lee, William Miller, John Pack, William Sagers, William Smith, Guy Wilson, Clark Whitney, and Joseph Young, three each (Sager's and Whitney's marriages each included a legal first wife); John Bair, Rufus Beech, William Blackhurst, Benjamin Brown, John Butler, Simeon Carter, Benjamin Clapp, Frederick Cox, Charles Dana, George Dykes, David Fullmer, Alfred Hadden, Edward Hunter, Joel Johnson, Asahel Lathrop, Joseph Markham, Reuben Miller, Isaac Morley, John Parker, W. W. Phelps, Orson Pratt, Parley Pratt, Charles C. Rich, A. P. Rockwood, Samuel Russell, David Sessions, Abraham Smoot, Erastus Snow, Lorenzo Snow, Allen Weeks, and Thomas Woolsey each took two; and some sixty-seven other husbands added one more wife to their families. By the end of the Nauvoo period in 1846, the 153 polygamous husbands had married 587 women and produced 734 children. About 80 percent of Nauvoo plural marriages occurred after Smith's death.

POLYGAMOUS MARRIAGES BY NAUVOO HUSBANDS

| | | | | (3) | Years | 1 | | |
|--------------------|--------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|
| | | | | 76 | To | After | | |
| | Total | | | | June | June | | |
| | Nauvoo | | | | 27, | 27, | | |
| Husbands | Wives* | 1841 | 1842 | 1843 | 1844 | 1844 | 1845 | 1846 |
| Smith, Joseph | 43 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 9est. | | | |
| Young, Brigham | 40 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 21 |
| Kimball, Heber C. | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 21 |
| Taylor, John | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Bent, Samuel | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Lee, John D. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Richards, Willard | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Lyman, Amasa | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Smith, George A. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Smith, John | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Whitney, Newell K. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Bernhisel, John | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Cutler, Alpheus | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Pratt, Parley P. | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Snow, Lorenzo | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Clayton, William | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Coolidge, Joseph | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Farr, Winslow | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Hawes, Peter | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |

| Lott, Cornelius | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Morley, Isaac | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Pratt, Orson | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Rich, Charles C. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith, William | 5 | ō | ō | 0 | Ö | Ö | 4 | 0 |
| Turley, Theodore | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | _ | | _ | | | | |
| Bair, John | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Butler, John | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Covey, Benjamin | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Kelsey, Eli | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Miller, William | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Pack, John | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Smith, Hyrum | 4 | Õ | ő | 3 | Õ | ő | Ö | 0 |
| | 4 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Snow, Erastus | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Wilson, Guy C. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Young, Joseph | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Beach, Rufus | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Benson, Ezra T. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Blackhurst, William | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Brown, Benjamin | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cahoon, Reynolds | 3 | õ | 1 | 0 | Ö | Ö | 0 | 1 |
| | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 1 |
| Carter, Dominicus | | 0 | | _ | | | 0 | |
| Carter, Simeon | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Clapp, Benjamin | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Cox, Frederick | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dana, Charles | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Dykes, George P. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Felshaw, William | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Fullmer, David | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Grover, Thomas | 3 | ō | Ŏ | Ö | 0 | 1 | Ô | 1 |
| Hadden, Alfred S. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ō | 0 | 2 |
| | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Hunter, Edward | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 1 | 1 |
| Huntington, Wm. D. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hyde, Orson | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Johnson, Aaron | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Johnson, Benj. F. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Johnson, Joel | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Kingsbury, Jos. C. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Lathrop, Asahel | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Markham, Stephen | 3 | 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Markham, Stephen | | 30 | | | _ | • | _ | |
| Miller, Reuben | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Nickerson, Freeman | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Noble, Joseph B. | 3 | 0 | 0 | _ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Parker, John D. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Phelps, William W. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Rockwood, A. P. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Russell, Samuel | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| CANADA SECONDA SECONDA | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - |

| Sagers, William H. | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scott, John | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Sessions, David | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Smoot, Abraham | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stout, Hosea | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Weeks, Allen | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Whiting, Edwin | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitney, Clark | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Woolley, Edwin | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woolsey, Thomas | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Young, Lorenzo | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

[76 with 2] 152 Total Wives 587 *(incl. legal marriages)

Over the six years when polygamy was practiced in Nauvoo, 1841 to 1846, Smith, Kimball, and Young were the most-married men in Nauvoo; they accounted, in fact, for 117 of the 434 Nauvoo polygamous marriages, over one-fourth of the marriages by the community of 153 polygamous husbands. After Nauvoo, Young married fifteen more wives and Kimball married eight. At the funeral of his wife, Vilate, Kimball, pointing to the coffin, said: "There lies a woman who has given me forty-four wives." 103

INCIDENCE OF NAUVOO PLURAL MARRIAGE
SHOWING THE IMPACT OF THE MOST-MARRIED MEN

| | 10 | 11.0 | 132 | Year | 188 | | NA 1. 29 | 1060 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | 1844 | 1844 | | | |
| | 1841 | 1842 | 1843 | (to 6/27)(a | fter 6/27) | 1845 | 1846 Cı | ımulative |
| Total Nauvoo | 3 | 20 | 42 | 19 | 39 | 56 | 255 | 434 |
| Smith | 3 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Kimball | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 36 |
| Young | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 39 |
| | 3(100%) | 17(85%) | 17(40%) | 10(53%) | 20(50%) | 9(16%) | 41(16%) | 117(27%) |
| Total polygamous marriages, less Smith, Kimball, Young: | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | 3 | 25 | 9 | 19 | 47 | 214 | 317 |

Joseph Smith's marriage arrangements had been distinctive. He mar-

^{103.} Orson F. Whitney, The Life of Heber C. Kimball, an Apostle: the Father and Founder of the British Mission (Salt Lake City: Kimball Family, 1888), 436n. Whitney affirms that Kimball was the husband of forty-five wives and father of sixty-five children.

ried approximately forty-three women, but his plural wives usually lived apart in separate households or, in the case of working girls in the Smith home, were soon forced by Emma to leave. Emma's opposition to Joseph's plural wives, and perhaps his regard for them as one-time participants in a brief relationship (albeit followed by eternal marriage), may account for this unusual pattern. His followers, on the other hand, tended to marry fewer wives and formed more coherent families. Twenty-one of the thirty polygamous families during Joseph Smith's time contained just two wives, four men had three, John D. Lee, Hyrum Smith, and Theodore Turley had four, and Brigham Young had five wives. As the number of polygamous families increased from thirty to 153 in the later Nauvoo period following Smith's death, so did the number of wives per typical family, from an average of 2.5 (3.8 if Joseph Smith's forty-three wives are included) in the early period when Smith was alive, to 3.1 for the whole Nauvoo period (3.8 including Smith's forty-three, Brigham Young's forty, and Heber C. Kimball's thirty-seven). Ultimately, there were seventy-six Nauvoo families with two wives, forty-two families had three wives; ten families each had four and five wives; twelve families had six-to-eleven wives; and one family each, the cumulative households of Kimball, Young, and Smith, had thirty-seven, forty, and forty-three wives. 104

Frequency of Polygamous Households by Number of Marriages

A. During Joseph Smith's Lifetime

| | | | Average Wives Per |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Number of Wives | Polygamous Families | Marriages | Family |
| 43 | 1 | 43 | |
| 5 | 1 | 5 | |
| 4 | 3 | 12 | |
| 3 | 4 | 12 | |
| 2 | 21 | 42 | |
| Total | 30 | 114 | 3.8 |
| Excluding Joseph Smit | h 29 | 71 | 2.5 |

^{104.} An interesting narrative of William Hickman's ten marriages in Nauvoo is contained in Hope A. Hilton, "Wild Bill" Hickman and the Mormon Frontier (Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 1988).

34

B. During Entire Nauvoo Period

| | Per Poly- | | Average Wives |
|------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|
| Number of Wives | gamous Families | Marriages | Per Family |
| 43 (Smith) | 1 | 43 | - |
| 40 (Young) | 1 | 40 | |
| 37 (Kimball) | 1 | 37 | |
| 11 | 1 | 11 | |
| 10 | 2 | 20 | |
| 9 | 1 | 9 | |
| 8 | 4 | 32 | |
| 7 | 3 | 21 | |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | |
| 5 | 10 | 50 | |
| 4 | 10 | 40 | |
| 3 | 42 | 126 | |
| 2 | 76 | 152 | |
| Total | 153 | 587 | 3.8 |
| Excluding Smith, Young | z, Kimball: | | |
| | 150 | 467 | 3.1 |

During the years after the westward migration, considering post-Nauvoo children of Nauvoo wives and later wives of these Nauvoo families and their children, the 153 families that began practicing plural marriage in Nauvoo eventually accounted for a total of 971 wives and 2,790 children, a mean incidence of 6.3 wives and 18.2 children per each family. Excluding the large families of Smith, Young, and Kimball, the ultimate size of these Nauvoo families averaged 5.7 wives and 17.8 children per household. After the Nauvoo polygamists reached the Great Salt Lake, the proportion of Nauvoo families that had two wives declined from seventy-six to sixteen; thirty-three families each had three wives; 91 families had from four to ten wives; and one to four families each had eleven to nineteen wives.

Nauvoo Polygamous Families

| | | | Eventual |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | During Joseph | Total Nauvoo | Nauvoo Families |
| | Smith's Life | Period | in West |
| Husbands | 30 | 153 | 153 |
| Wives | 114 | 587 | 971 |
| Children | 131 | 734 | 2,790 |
| Total Persons | 275 | 1,474 | 3,914 |

LEGACY OF NAUVOO PLURAL MARRIAGE

These preliminary demographic observations indicate that the practice of plural marriage, which Joseph Smith initiated among thirty families, more than quintupled in total number of participants—husbands, wives, and children—about 10 percent of the Mormon community by the end of the Nauvoo period in 1846. Afterward, these polygamous Nauvoo families nearly tripled in size from the end of the Nauvoo period to the later Salt Lake period. It is clear from these data that Nauvoo provided the model and impetus for the later practice of polygamy in the west. These Nauvoo roots of Mormon polygamy eventually encompassed thousands of people, and the practice expanded in Utah territory to include tens of thousands of men, women, and children, involving over half of the population of some Mormon communities. ¹⁰⁵

The discovery and rejection of this relatively unknown doctrine by a vocal minority seems to have been one of the primary factors leading to Joseph Smith's death. One historian concludes: "Joseph Smith's belief in, preaching about and practice of plural marriage must be considered as one of the factors precipitating the martyrdom." 106

Rejection of plural marriage was also one of the elements dividing the church after Smith's death. Until recently the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (RLDS) never wholly accepted the idea that Smith practiced polygamy. Early RLDS leaders believed that Smith, in the last weeks before his death, told several people that his plural marriage revelation had been a mistake: "We are a ruined people. This doctrine of polygamy, or spiritual wife system, that has been taught and practiced among us, will prove our destruction and overthrow. I have been deceived

```
2,451 families \times 66\% \times 2 = 3,235 wives 2,451 Husbands \times 21\% \times 3 = 1,544 6,200 Wives \times 7\% \times 4 = 686 \times 6\% \times 5 = 735 45,416 Total \times 6\% \times 5 = 6200 wives
```

See Ivins's "Notes on Mormon Polygamy," *Utah Historical Quarterly* 35 (Fall 1967): 311, 313-14, 318. Current research into this subject may produce more definitive statistics which are beyond the scope of this essay.

^{105.} By 1880, at the end of Brigham Young's era and before federal raids on polygamous households, about 33 percent of Mormons in the St. George stake and 67 percent in Orderville, Utah, lived in polygamous families (Lowell "Ben" Bennion, "The Incidence of Mormon Polygamy in 1880: 'Dixie' Versus Davis Stake," Journal of Mormon History 11 [1984]: 27-42). Stanley S. Ivins found that a sample of 1,651 families in Utah produced an average of fifteen children per family. He also found that of 1,784 polygamists, 66 percent married one extra wife, 21 percent married three wives, nearly 7 percent four wives, and 6 percent five or more wives. Applying these ratios to an 1890 census of 2,451 plural families, we arrive at an estimate of 45,416 persons involved in polygamy.

^{106.} Bachman, "Not Lawful to Utter," 45.

...it is wrong; it is a curse to mankind, and we shall have to leave the United States soon, unless it can be put down."¹⁰⁷ After Smith was killed, Brigham Young pushed completion of the Nauvoo temple and accelerated plural marriages, and, indeed, the Mormons were soon compelled to leave the United States for Mexico, which then included the Great Salt Lake Valley. Later, when polygamy was outlawed as a condition for statehood, Mormons who wanted to maintain their polygamous families again had to flee to Mexico (now below the Rio Grande), where remnants of these expatriate colonies still exist. Many polygamists who persisted in their belief in the divine sanction of their practice remained in the United States. Reported to number in the tens of thousands, these "Fundamentalist" Mormons have endured years of government prosecution—and official LDS censure.

What do LDS people today think about polygamy in the early Nauvoo church? Since that period was enshrouded with secrecy and denials, and the practice was not announced until 1852 from a new home in the Great Salt Lake Valley, Nauvoo polygamy has remained a mystery. The prophet's mother concluded that Joseph Smith taught plural marriage but that we have no knowledge that anyone practiced it until the later Salt Lake period under Brigham Young. 108 Not even the relationship between Nauvoo polygamy and the internal Mormon dissent which led to the prophet's arrest and assassination is clearly recognized. Latter-day Saints tend to identify reports of Nauvoo polygamy with anti-Mormon propaganda, which is considered to be based on unfounded rumors of Joseph Smith's illicit marriages. The community of 153 polygamous husbands, 587 plural wives, and 734 children has remained beneath the horizon of perception.

Yet these 153 families, which would themselves grow to include nearly 4,000 people after the westward migration, provided the model for the approximately 50,000 who would eventually be associated with Mormon polygamous families in Utah. Many Latter-day Saints—especially those that have polygamous ancestors—take pride in the faithful men and women who practiced plural marriage long ago. Even though LDS men take just one legal wife today, many devout Mormons still believe in the "principle" and may be sealed to more than one woman for eternity. The Mormon church's present doctrine of celestial marriage—which includes the promise of plural marriage in the afterlife, and the current practice of plural marriage among Fundamentalist Mormons, are the legacies of Joseph Smith's revelation sanctioning Nauvoo polygamy as a "new and everlasting covenant."

^{107.} Recalled by William Marks in a letter to Zion's Harbinger and Beneemy's Organ, July 1853. Though the Council of the Twelve rejected it, Marks's account did fit the outcome of plural marriage in Nauvoo.

^{108.} Lucy Mack Smith, preliminary manuscript of biography of Joseph Smith, 1845.

| FAMILIES |
|-------------------|
| US F |
| OW! |
| POLYGAMOUS |
| |
| NAUVOO |
| AN |
| |

Children

Wives

| | | | | _ | Dates of Record | ord | | Marriage Age | Age | | Family Size | Size | | |
|---|-----------------------------|----|-------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|------|--------------|------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-----|
| | | _ | Mo Da | Mo Day Year | Mo Day Year | ear Mo Day Yea | | | | Nac | Nauvoo | After | | |
| | Husband Wives Motes | 80 | Birth | <u>-</u> | Marriage | Sealing | | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | Total | 76 |
| - | Adams, James * | Ï | 1 24 | 1783 | | | | | | 2 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | Harriet Adams | _ | 1 31 | | | 5 28 1 | 1843 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | 7 | | | 7 11 1843 | 2 9 | 1847 | 9 | | | | | | 0 |
| 7 | Allen, Joseph Stewart | _ | 6 25 | 1806 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 15 | 4 | 8 |
| | Lucy Diantha Morley | 3 | 10 4 | 1815 | 9 2 18 | 1835 2 4 18 | 1846 | 29 | 19 | | w. | | | 12 |
| | Nancy Jane Putnam | | 2 20 | 1825 | 2 4 18 | 1846 2 4 1 | 846 | 39 | 20 | | | | | 0 |
| | Karon Marie Hansen | | 11 5 | 1835 | 1 28 18 | 854 1 28 1 | 854 | 47 | 8 | | | | | œ |
| | Ingebord Kirstine Jespersen | | 1 10 | 1802 | 9 11 18 | 1857 9 11 1 | 1857 | 51 | 55 | | | | | 0 |
| ო | Allred, Isas | | 6 28 | 1813 | | | | | | 9 . | - - | - - | m | 18 |
| | Julia Ann Taylor | 4 | 2 9 | 1815 | 10 11 18 | 1832 1 15 14 | 1846 | 19 | 17 | | | | | 5 |
| | Mary Polly Henderson | | 2 18 | 1823 | 1 15 18 | 1846 1 15 1 | 1846 | 32 | 22 | | | | | 9 |
| | Emma Dewey | | 4 28 | 1826 | 10 7 18 | 1856 10 7 1 | 1856 | 43 | 8 | | | | | 2 |
| 4 | Alfred, James | | 1 22 | 1786 | | | | | | 1 12 | 1 0 | 0 0 | 2 | 12 |
| | Elizabeth Warren | n, | 5 6 | 1786 | 11 14 18 | 1803 1 14 1 | 1846 | 17 | 17 | | | | | 12 |
| | Sarah Ann (Saliy) Warren | | 5 6 | 1786 | 1 28 18 | 1846 1 28 1 | 1846 | 90 | 59 | | | | | 0 |
| 2 | Bair, John T. | | 11 26 | 1810 | | | | | | 2 8 | 2 1 | 2 23 | 9 | 32 |
| | Lydia Regester | | 11 17 | 1804 | 8 20 18 | 1829 7 15 19 | 1989 | 18 | 24 | | | | | 7 |
| | Lucinda Tyler Owen | 9 | 1 10 | 1812 | 10 19 18 | 1843 1 24 1 | 846 | 32 | 31 | | į | , | | 7 |
| | Belinda Owen | _ | 4 21 | 1822 | 1 27 18 | 1846 1 27 1 | 846 | 35 | 23 | | | | - Marie Co | 2 |
| | Jerusha Ann Richardson | | 5 15 | 1818 | 1 27 18 | 1846 1 27 1 | 846 | 35 | 27 | | | | | 7 |
| | Lucy Ann Cole | | 9 15 | • | 7 1 18 | 7 1 | 1852 | 41 | 71 | | | | SEE | ത |
| | Mary Bigelow | | 10 15 | 1827 | 4 8 18 | 1856 | | 45 | 28 | | ** | | | 0 |
| 9 | Barlow, Israel | | 9 13 | 1806 | | | | | | 1 2 | 1 2 | 2 11 | 4 | 15 |
| | | 7 | 12 28 | 1811 | 2 23 18 | 1840 1 17 18 | 1846 | 33 | 28 | 100 | . " | | | 7 |
| | Elizabeth Barton | | 9 10 | 1803 | 1 28 18 | 1846 1 28 1 | 1846 | 39 | 42 | | ٨ | , | 9000 | 0 |
| | Гпсу Неар | | 9 24 | 1836 | 12 2 18 | 1855 12 2 1 | 855 | 49 | 19 | | | | 100 | 80. |
| | Cordelia M. Dalrymple | | 10 4 | 1822 | 5 27 18 | 1865 5 27 11 | 1865 | 28 | 42 | | | | 9000 | .0 |
| 7 | Bateman, Thomes | | 7 17 | 1808 | | | | | | ا 9 | 1 2 | 0 1 | 2 | 12 |
| | Mary Street | æ | 5 12 | 1810 | 8 12 18 | | 1846 | 21 | 13 | | | | | 12 |
| | Spouse #2 (md. by H.C.K.) | | | | | 1 29 1 | 1846 | | | | | | | 0 |

| | | | | | | | Dates of Record | Record | | | Marria | Marriage Age | State State | 100 | Family Size | ezi; | | |
|--------|---------------------------|---------------|-------|----|-------------|------|------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|------------|
| | | | | Mo | Mo Day Year | | Mo Da | Mo Day Year | Mo Day | Jay Year | | 366 | - | Nauvoo | | After | | |
| _ | Husband | Wives | Notes | | Birth | | Mari | Marriage | Š | Sealing | Husband | d Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | 1110 | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | 0 = | Total |
| 8 8 | Bates, Ormus Ephraim | | | 8 | 25 | 1815 | | | | | | | 1 4 | | 2 | 5 | 04 | 7 46 |
| | Phoebe M. Ma | M. Matteson | 6 | - | 31 | 1817 | 8 20 | 1835 | 11 | 14 1847 | _ | 18 | | | | | | O |
| | Morill | Morilla Spink | | 12 | 21 | 1823 | 12 23 | 1844 | 10 | 15 1859 | | 21 | | | | | | = |
| | Matilda Reeves | Reeves | | 4 | 11 | 1821 | 11 15 | 1847 | - | 15 1847 | 32 | 26 | | | | | | ^ |
| | Ellen Mecham | lecham | | 7 | 4 | 1836 | 1 | 1853 | ٦ | 5 1853 | | 16 | | | | f : | × | 4 |
| | Alice Busenbark | senbark | | 12 | 53 | 1836 | 6 23 | 1853 | 9 | 23 1853 | | 16 | | | | | | 9 |
| | Sarah Alameda Weir | da Weir | | 12 | 18 | 1841 | 10 10 | 1862 | 11 | 16 1862 | | 20 | | | | | | 4 |
| | Sarah | Sarah Hymas | | 12 | 9 | 1841 | 10 10 | 1862 | Ξ | 16 1862 | | 20 | | | | | | YO. |
| 6 | Beach, Rufus | | | D | 00 | 1795 | | | | | | | - | 7 | 0 | - | 2 | 4 |
| | Laura Ann Gibbs | n Gibbs | 10 | | | | | 1842 | 7 | 22 1977 | | | | | | | | - |
| | Mary Catherine Aber | he Aber | | 12 | 24 | 1825 | est | 1846 | 1 | 21 1846 | 20 | 20 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Elizabeth J. Fosdick | Fosdick | | 4 | 16 | 1823 | e.1 21 | 1846 | _ | 21 1846 | | 23 | | | 131-14 | | | 0 |
| | Harriet Cordelia Williams | Villiams | | Ξ | 10 | 1829 | | 1846 | ო | 4 1939 | | 16 | | | | | | - |
| ~ | 10 Benbow, John | | | 4 | - | 1800 | | | | | | | 0 | 7 | • | 4 | v | 6 |
| | Jane h | Jane Holmes | Ξ | - | 12 | 1792 | 1 26 | 1846 | - | 26 1846 | 3 45 | 54 | | | ediso. | | | 0 |
| | Agnes | Agnes Taylor | | 10 | 7 | 1821 | | 1846 | _ | 26 1846 | | 24 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Rosetta Wright | Wright | | ര | - | 1819 | 6 | 1851 | О | 18 1857 | 7 51 | 32 | | | | | | 4 |
| | Elizabeth Holmes | Holmes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Charlotte Spencer | pencer | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Ma | Mary Dart | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| _ | 11 Benson, Ezra Taft | | | 7 | 22 | 1811 | | | | | | | 2 5 | | - | ID. | 28 | 8 34 |
| | Pamelia Andrus | Andrus | 12 | 10 | 21 | 1809 | 12 11 | 1831 | - | 18 1846 | _ | 22 | | | | | | 6 0 |
| | Adeline Brooks Andrus | Andrus | | 6 | 18 | 1813 | 4 27 | 1844 | - | 16 1846 | | 31 | | | | | | က |
| | Desdemona Fullmer (Smith) | (Smith) | 13 | 10 | 9 | 1809 | 1 26 | 1846 | _ | 26 1846 | 34 | 36 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Eliza Ann Perry | in Perry | | 8 | 30 | 1829 | 3 4 | 1847 | 4 | 18 1860 | | 17 | , | | | ** | ¥ Ó | 7 |
| | Olive Mary | Mary Knight | | - | 24 | 1830 | 7 12 | 1851 | ^ | 12 1851 | 40 | 21 | | | | | î | 7 |
| | Elizabeth Gollaher | Sollaher | | 12 | 30 | 1831 | 6 4 | 1853 | 4 | 10 1856 | 3 42 | 21 | | y. | | | | 7 |
| | Lucind | Lucinda West | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Mary | Mary Larson | | | | | | 1866 | | | 54 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 2 | 12 Bent, Samuel | | | 7 | 19 | 1778 | | | | | | | - | 6 | ٥ | 0 | ٥ | 10 01 |
| | Mary | Mary Kiłburn | | മ | 4 | 1785 | 5 | 1805 | _ | 14 1846 | | 19 | | | | | | 4 NA |
| | Lettice, Hawkins (P | kins (Palmer) | 14 | 9 | 27 | 1785 | 6 | 1837 | - | 14 1846 | 59 | 52 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Naomi | Naomi Harris | 15 | ъ | 2 | 1796 | est | 1845 | | | 99 | 48 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Phehe | Phebe Palmer | | 10 | 59 | 1788 | est | 1846 | - | 14 1846 | | 57 | | | | | | C |

| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | - | 0 | 0 | æ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | , | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | F | 1NA | 9 | 4 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 72 | 2 |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|--------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | | _ | | | | 000 | | | | N | 800000 | | m | 000000 | | | 4 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | 90 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | y v | 4 | | | | | ø | | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | - | | | | - | | | | | 4 | | | | Spiner. | | 190397 | | 0 | W, 35 | |
| | 35/5 | | | ξ., | | | • | | × | | | | | | - | | | - | | | | - | | | | | ÷ | | ХI. | | A 200 | | 2, 8 | 78000 | - | , , | ď |
| | | | | | 8000 | | 7 | | | 9000 | | | | | - | 383 | | 0 | | | | 7 | | | | | - | | | | | | | | - | | |
| | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | Y. C. | 8 | | | 25 | | | | ~ | | | | | - | | | | | | | | 9 | U 5 | |
| | 1000 | | \$186 | | | ri e e | 0 | - 10 | | | (600) (600) | | | Čata | _ | | | 7 | | 9888 | | - | | | | | - | | | | | | ,086 | | | | |
| 39 | 37 | 28 | 56 | 46 | 50 | 69 | | 41 | 22 | 36 | 15 | 4 | 50 | 43 | | 17 | | | 20 | | | | 41 | | 75 | 20 | | 28 | 29 | 16 | 4 | _ | | | _ | 26 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | | 46 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 46 | | 14 | 26 | | 24 | 36 | | | 38 | 38 | 38 | 20 | | 23 | 27 | 33 | 22 | 57 | 29 | 57 | | 21 | 2 |
| 1846 ∥ | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1969 | 1918 | | 1852 | | | | 1846 | | | 1857 | | 1869 | 1846 | 1846 | | | | | | 1851 | - 20 |
| 14 | 14 | . 82 | 78 | 78 | 30 | 58 | | 50 | 8 | က | က | 50 | 50 | 50 | | 22 | တ | | 9 | | | | 27 | | | = | | 4 | | 9 | | | | | | 7 7 | t |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | و _ | 9 | ر 9 | | ر_ | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | و | 9 | | ٦ | 9 | | 1 10 | က | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 7 | | | 9 | | စ | ၈ | 6 | | | 12 0 | _ |
| 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | t 1846 | 1846 | | 7 1834 | 1846 | | 1831 | 1843 | | | 1846 | 1846 | • | 1857 | | 5 1836 | 2 1839 | 8 1846 | 1869 | 1869 | 1869 | 1869 | | 7 1830 | ı |
| est | est | est | est | est | est | 1 28 | | e.1 20 | e.2 8 | | 1 20 | est | est | est | | - | - | | 2 25 | | | | est | 1 27 | 1 27 | 9 11 | | _ | 9 12 | 7 | ∞ | 8 | 8 | 80 | | 800 | ų |
| 806 | 808 | 787 | 789 | 799 | 795 | 786 | 199 | 805 | 824 | 808 | 830 | 801 | 795 | 802 | 819 | 817 | | 9081 | 1810 | | 808 | 1807 | 804 | | 0221 | 837 | 812 | 808 | 810 | 829 | 824 | | | | 808 | 803 | - |
| 19 1 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 12 1 | 8 | 26 1 | _ | 5 | 19 1 | - | | 22 | 31 1 | | • | 22 | 5 | | - | 9 | 15 | 26 1 | 19 | 27 1 | - | | | | 14 | 8 7 | , |
| 9 | ις | 4 | 80 | 12 | 5 | ∞ | 9 | 10 | - | ∞ | 7 | ∞ | 9 | 7 | 6 | - | | 12 | 12 | | | 9 | Ŋ | | ო | 4 | 7 | ~ | ო | 2 | 6 | | | | 9 | <u>_</u> | ? |
| | | | | 36 | 17 | | | 18 | 19 | | 20 | | | | | 21 | | | 22 | | | | 23 | | 24 | | | | 25 | | | | | | | 26 | |
| Cynthia Noble | Mariah Thompson | Anna Hartshorne | Elizabeth Burgess | Vina C. Hollister | olly Miller Smith | Asenath Slafter | | Julia Ann Haìght | Melissa Lott (Smith) | Catherine Burgess Barker | Elizabeth Barker | Dolly Ransom | Catherine Paine | Fanny Spafford | | Elizabeth Scott | Elizabeth Hall | • | Jane Mott Carpenter | Sophia A. Fuller | Harriet Carpenter | | Margaret Stephenson | Jane Hamiliton | Caroline Bimford Stephenson | Isabella Mecham | | Eleanor Post | Rebecca Baks Bunker | Ellen Coil Merritt | Sarah Brettell | Agnes Post | ۳ | Elizabeth Powell | | Melinda Keller | משומום עווא אווא |
| | 2 | - | ш | | _ | | Bernhisel, John Milton | | Me | atherin | | | | | | | | | Jan | | | Ë | Marg | | ine Birr | | dwin | | Rebe | | | | Ja | Mary | | T. | 2 |
| | | | | | | | John | | | ت | | | | | _ | | | 98 | | | | it, Willi | | | Carol | | urtis E | | | | | | | | Jemen | | |
| | | | | | | | mhisel, | | | | | | | | Bills, John | | | 15 Bird, James | | | | Blackhurst, William | | | | | 17 Bolton, Curtis Edwin | | | | | | | | Boren, Coleman | | |
| | | | | | | | 13 Ber | | | | | | | | 14 Bill | | | 5 Bire | | | | 16 Bla | | | | | 7 Bol | | | | | | | | 18 Bor | | |
| _ | | | | | | | F | | | | | | | | ċ | | | - | | | | Ť | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | ÷ | | |

| | | 100 | Mo Da | . V. | | 3 | | ; | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|-------|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|---------|------|--------------------|---------------------|------|-------------------|----------|------|
| | | 4 | NIO KE | y Year | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | y rear | Mo u | ay Year | | | e _N | Nauvoo | | After | | |
| | Husband Wives | Notes | Birth | £ | Marriage | iage | Sea | Sealing | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | 1 | Nauvoo 1846 on | Total | |
| 19 | Brown, Benjamin | | 9 30 | 1794 | | | | | | | 1 5 | 2 | | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| | Sarah Mumford | 27 | | 1795 | 9 22 | 1819 | 1 15 | 9 1846 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | , ro |
| | Mary Ann Barker | | 2 23 | 1825 | 12 23 | 1845 | 1 15 | 9 1846 | 51 | 20 | | | | | | - |
| | Polly Thompson | | 1 29 | 1822 | 2 6 | 1846 | 2 6 | 6 1846 | 5 | 24 | • | | | | | ٥ |
| | Abba Cadwalder | P. | 1 31 | 1797 | | | | | | | | | | | **** | . 0 |
| 20 | 20 Brown, James | | 9 30 | 1801 | e e | | | | | | 1 | - | - | 17 | 10 | 19 |
| | Martha Stephens | 8 10 | 10 12 | 1806 | 3 2 | 1823 | 1 10 | 1846 | 21 | 16 | | | | ÷ | | 9NA |
| | Susan Foutz | | | | 1 25 | 1841 | 1 10 | 1846 | 39 | | | | ** | | | ≨ |
| | Esther Jones | 28 | 1 7 | 1814 | 11 20 | 1842 | 1 10 | 1846 | 41 | 28 | | | | | | 4 |
| | Sarah Steadwell Wood | 29 | 3 31 | 1814 | 1 10 | 1845 | 1 10 | 1846 | 43 | 90 | .53 | | - | | | |
| | Mary McRee Black | | 10 17 | 1819 | 7 16 | 1846 | | | 4 | 26 | | | | | | ıs |
| | Phebe Abigail Abbott | | 5 18 | 1831 | 10 17 | 1850 | 3 27 | 7 1857 | 49 | 19 | | | | | A 100 m | ო |
| | Ceclia Henrietta Cornu Robelia | 1 | 5 17 | 1825 | 12 26 | 1854 | | | 53 | 53 | | | | 1. | | 9 |
| | Mary Wollerton | | | | 2 7 | 1855 | | | 53 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Darthulla Catherine Shupe | | | | 2 17 | 1856 | 3 | | 47 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Lovina Mitchell | | A. 1. 18 | 1837 | 9 7 | 1856 | 6 | 7 1856 | 54 | 19 | | | × | | 0000 | .0 |
| | Harriett Wood Yancey | | 12 21 | 1834 | 9 17 | 1859 | 9 17 | 7 1859 | 57 | 24 | | | | | 2000 | 0 |
| | Marie Mitchell | 7 | | 1833 | 9 22 | 1861 | | | 29 | 28 | | | | | 90000 | 0 |
| 7 | 21 Bullock, Thomas | | 12 23 | 1816 | | | | | | | 2 3 | ٥ | - | 19 | m | 23 |
| | Henrietta Rushton | 30 | 12 23 | | 6 25 | 1838 | 1 23 | 3 1846 | 21 | 20 | | | 91 | | | 6 |
| | Lucy Caroline Clayton | | 3 21 | 1820 | 1 23 | 1843 | 1 23 | 3 1846 | 56 | 22 | | | , | | | 9 |
| | Betsy Prudence Howard | | 7 22 | 1835 | 12 9 | 1852 | 5 30 | 1856 | 32 | 17 | | | , | | | 60 |
| 77 | 22 Butter, John Lowe | | 4 8 | 1808 | | Personal | | | | | \$ - | æ | • | 7 | œ | 15 |
| | Caroline F. Skeen | 31 | 4 15 | 1812 | e.4 10 | 1830 | 9 23 | 3 1843 | 22 | 18 | | | | - | | 12 |
| | Charity Skeen | 14 | 3 15 | _ | 12 23 | 1844 | 12 23 | 3 1844 | 36 | 38 | | | ** . | | | 0 |
| | Sarah Lancaster | | 3 23 | 1806 | e.1 29 | 1846 | 1 29 | 3 1846 | 38 | 9 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Sarah Briant Lancaster | | 6 28 | 1771 | e.1 29 | 1846 | 2 | 6 1846 | 38 | 75 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Lovisa Hamilton | | 9 25 | 1837 | 3 | 1857 | თ ო | 9 1857 | 48 | 19 | | | | | ORIGO? | - |
| | Ester Ogden (div.) | 1 | | | 3 | 1857 | e 6 | 1857 | 48 | | | | | | 1000 | 0 |
| | Henrietta S. Blyth | | 9 9 | 1831 | 9 8 | 1857 | ص ص | 1857 | 49 | 26 | | | | | 61145 | 2 |
| | Ann Hughes | | 2 19 | 1794 | 3 | 1857 | <u>ო</u> | 1857 | 48 | 63 | 34) | | | | 7760 | 0 |
| 23 | Byington, Hiram Norton | | 8 19 | 1800 | | | | | | | 1 2 | - | - | 0 0 | 7 | 6 |
| | Sarah Holkins | 32 | 1 | 1808 | 1 27 | 1828 | 7 | 6 1846 | 27 | 20 | | | | | | ю |
| | Julia Fidelia Ferrin | 33 | 11 2 | 1825 | | | 1 27 | 7 1846 | | | | y's | N. | | 0 | 0 |

| | 56.94 | | | Section 1 | Aggir- | | | Marie | | rotse | | ogative. | 0000 | terate | Opport | | ette d | | | Alexander | | const. | 1.00 | | | 20.07 | | 40,000 | 0000 | 50,54 | 100 | Kjetr | 0.00 | ***** | 2000 | 5.450 | -1,401 |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| 10 | 7 | က | 0 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 00 | 12 | Ξ | - | 15 | 7 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ĸ | 0 | മ | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | \$ | ž | တ | 13 | - | 10 | 80 | 8 | - | 0 | 00 |
| <u>س</u> | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | S. | | | | | | М | | | | 7 | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | 9 | | | | | 32 | | | | | 00 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 9 | | | 38 | | | K | | | | e,e | | | |
| 0 | | | | 7 | | | | | 7 | | | | | ~ | | | | | | - | | | | 0 | | ,,,,,,, | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| • | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | | | | | - | | , | | | | - | | | | - | | | - | | | | | (v. *) | | | | | |
| - | | | | - | | em. | | | 7 | | | | | _ | | | | | | _ | | | | - | | | - | | | | | | | •• | | | |
| 80 | | | | 9 | | | | | 0 | | * | | | . 9 | | | ٠ | | | 0 | | | | 4 | | | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | _ | | | | 00000 | 0 | | ****** | | | _ | | | | | | _ | | | | • | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | 35 | | | 20 | 30 | | | | 25 | 16 | 38 | 26 | | 17 | 23 | | | | | 28 | 28 | 21 | | 14 | 23 | | | 18 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 2,1 | 19 | | |
| | 20 | 51 | | | 22 | 31 | | | | 24 | 24 | 42 | 99 | | 21 | 33 | | | | | 23 | 56 | 33 | | 25 | 32 | | 21 | 32 | 37 | 39 | 45 | 45 | 48 | 20 | | |
| | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1849 | 1849 | | | | 1863 | 1863 | 1863 | 1878 | | 1872 | 1852 | | 1857 | 1860 | • | 1846 | 1846 | | | 1846 | 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1851 | 1861 | 1854 | 1857 | | |
| | 16 | 16 | 16 | | 53 | 53 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | Ξ | 15 | | 7 | 13 | | 31 | 31 | | | 31 | 31 | | 13 | 13 | 13 | | | | 50 | | | |
| _ | - | 7 | | | 9 | 5 | | | | | 5 10 | | | | 3 | 6 9 | m | _ | 10 | | _ | 4 | _ | | 80 | 9 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | 9 | | | 10 | | | |
| | | 1842 | | | 1836 | | | | | 1845 | 1845 | 1863 | 1878 | | 1833 | 1846 | 1853 | | | | - | 1844 | 1851 | | 1838 | 1846 | | 1828 | • | 1844 | 1846 | 1851 | 1852 | - | 1857 | | |
| | 12 11 | | | | | 9 23 | | | | 8 31 | 12 16 | 12 19 | 2 14 | | 6 | 7 | | | | | 10 9 | | 6 15 | | 12 6 | est | | 5 11 | 3 28 | | est | 10 9 | 6 20 | 10 20 | 1 8 | | |
| 1790 | 1789 | 1806 | | 1813 | 1815 | 814 | | _ | 1821 | 1820 | 1829 | 1845 | 1851 | 1812 | 1816 | 1822 | | | 1819 | 1817 | 1812 | 1815 | 1829 | 1813 | 1824 | 1822 | 1806 | | 1820 | 1830 | 1822 | 1832 | 1833 | 1833 | 1837 | 828 | |
| | 18 | 2 | | | 27 1 | - | | | | 9 | | | <u>_</u> | | 26 1 | | | | 17 | 20 | | | 19 | ω - | - | 4 | 7 | | | | 14 | | 18 | | 4 | 8 | |
| | 10 | m | | = | 7 | 12 | | | 7 | | 7 | | ထ | | - | 12 | | | 9 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 6 | - | | က | 9 | | | | | | | ო | 10 | 10 | |
| | 34 | 35 | | | 36 | 37 | | | | | | | | | 38 | | | | | | 39 | | | | 8 | 41 | | | 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 Cahoon, Reynolds * | Theresa Stiles | Lucina Roberts | Mary Hilgrath | . Cahoon, William Farrington | Nancy Miranda Gibbs | Mary Dugdale (Casson) | Oleana Olsen | Elvina M. Jones | Callister, Thomas | Caroline Clara Smith | Helen Mar Clark | Mary Lavina Phelps | Caroline Eliza Lyman | Campbell, Jonatha | Charity Fuller | Lucinda Shipman | Margaret Lillywhite | Ann Merrit | Phebe Ann Campbell | : Canfield, Cyrus | Louisa Jones | Claríssa L. Jones | Laura Albina Allen | Carrington, Albert | Rhoda Maria Woods | Mary Ann Rock | Carter, Dominicus | Lydia Smith | Sylvia Amaret Mecham | Mary Durfee | Sophrinia Babcock | Polly Miner | Elizabeth Brown | Caroline M. Hubbard | Frances Nash | Eliza Babcock | Fanny Clinton Charlotte Duke |
| 24 | | | | 22 | | | | | 26 | | | | | 27 | | | | | | 88 | | | | 82 | | | ဓ္က | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | ۵ | stes of | Dates of Record | | | Marria | Marriage Age | | | Family Size | Size | | | |
|----|--------------------------|-------|------|-------------|------|---------|------------------------|----|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|
| | | | Mo L | Mo Day Year | | Mo Da | Mo Day Year | | Mo Day Year | | | | Nauvoo | | Ą | After | | |
| | Husband | Notes | ш | Birth | | Marr | Marriage | Š | Sealing | Husband Wife | d Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | | after JS 1844-46 | 1846 | Nauvoo 1846 on | Total | - |
| 31 | Carter, Simeon | | ဖ | 7 17 | 794 | | | | 2 | | | - | e | 2 0 | 4- | m | 4 | ي ا |
| | Lydia Kenton | 43 | 12 1 | 1 18 | 801 | 12 2 | 1818 | 12 | 15 1845 | 5 24 | 16 | | | Ž.,, | | · ; | | က |
| | Hannah Dunham | | 10 | 9 17 | 982 | 1 19 | 1846 | - | 19 1846 | | 9 | | , . | | ****** | | | 0 |
| | Matilda P. Cochran | | | 18 | 828 | est | 1846 | - | | | 18 | | | | 221152 | | | 0 |
| | Louisa Gibbons | | - | 17 18 | 820 | 11 4 | 1849 | - | | | 29 | | | | **** | | . = 0 | സ |
| 32 | Clapp, Benjamin Lynn | | 8 | 19 18 | 814 | | | | | | | - | 4 | 2 | | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| | Mary Shultz | 4 | 4 | 2 18 | 815 | | 1830 | | 13 1846 | 16 | 15 | | | ı | | | | ! 0 |
| | Elvira Randall | | 2 | 26 18 | 825 | | 1846 | - | 13 1846 | | 20 | | | | 00000 | | | 0 |
| | Ann Bingham Thomas | | 4 | 1 18 | 813 | est | 1846 | - | 26 1846 | | 32 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Anekjerstine Mortensen | | 6 | 14 18 | 837 | 10 12 | 1856 | 10 | 12 1856 | | 19 | | | | X OS | | | ~ |
| 33 | Clayton, William | | 7 | 17 18 | 814 | | | | | | | 2 | N2 | 3 2 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| | Ruth Moon | 45 | 6 | 13 18 | 817 | 10 9 | 1836 | 7 | 22 1843 | 3 22 | 19 | | | | 5000 | | | 0 |
| | Margaret Moon | | - | 14 18 | 820 | 4 27 | 1843 | - | 26 1846 | | 23 | | | | toess | | | 9 |
| | Alice Hardman | | 4 | 5 18 | 816 | 9 13 | 1844 | 6 | 13 1844 | 30 | 28 | | | | oteo | | • | 4 |
| | Jane Hardman | | 5 | 23 18 | 805 | 11 20 | 1844 | Ξ | 20 1844 | 30 | 39 | | | | 30000 | , | | 0 |
| | Diantha Farr | | 10 | 12 18 | 828 | 1 9 | 1845 | - | 9 1845 | | 16 | | | | oteos | | | 8 |
| | Augusta Braddock | | 11 2 | 24 18 | 833 | 10 5 | 1850 | 10 | 5 1850 | 36 | 16 | | | | 4300 | | | 8 |
| | Sarah Ann Walters | | 1 | 16 18 | 838 | 11 30 | 1856 | 17 | 30 1856 | 3 42 | 18 | | | | 1000 | | | ; |
| | Maria Louise Lyman | | | 18 | 849 | 10 3 | 1866 | 10 | 3 1866 | 52 | 17 | | | 4 | | ٠ | .* | - |
| | Elizabeth Ainsworth | 4 | | 18 | 824 | 12 19 | 1869 | | | 55 | 46 | | | | Sastic | | | 0 |
| | Anna Elizabeth Higgs | | 12 2 | 28 18 | 853 | 12 30 | 1870 | 12 | 30 1870 | 99 | 17 | | | | | | ur. | 4 |
| 8 | Condit, Silas Whitehead | | | 17 18 | 819 | | | | | | | - | 0 | - | - | F | 6 | 12 |
| | Julia N. Parker | | 5 | | | 2 3 | 1842 | | | 22 | | | | | 5.00 | | | 0 |
| | Sarah P. Hitchcock | | 12 1 | 18 18 | 1824 | | 1844 | 7 | 26 1951 | | 19 | | | | | | | œ |
| | Sarah Cordelia Ellsworth | | | | B | 9 20 | 1870 | | | 51 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 35 | Cook, Henry Lyman | | 7 | 7 18 | 803 | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 0 0 | - | ÷ | e | 4 |
| | Nancy P. Bingham | | | 18 | 814 | e.6 30 | 1829 | | | 25 | 15 | | | Ç | 0000 | | | GNA |
| | Mary (Martha?) Haoq | | | | 1 | 6 13 | 1842 | | | 38 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Lovina Thaves | | | | 1 | 11 5 | 1843 | | | 4 | | | | 4. | State S | | | 0 |
| | Susan Ann E. Turple | | m | 7 18 | 818 | 9 28 | 1852 | | | 49 | 34 | × | | | | | | 4 |
| 36 | Coolidge, Joseph W | | | 31 18 | 814 | | | | | | | - | ıo. | 4 | 0 | 9 | ហ | 13 |
| | Elizabeth Buchanan | 46 | 7 | 1 18 | 815 | 12 17 | 1834 | ~- | 21 1846 | 3 20 | 19 | | | | | | | Ξ |
| | Mary Ann Buchanan | | 00 | 1 18 | 829 | est | 1846 | - | 21 1846 | | 9. | | | | Maga | | | 0 |
| | Fliza Jane Tuttle | | o | 81 9 | 823 | 1 21 | 1846 | - | | 31 | 22 | MA | | | 5.55 | | | 2 |

| - | | | Land Control | | 050000 | 600.000 | intercons | 000000 | ********* | | | 1000000 | | | P00000 | | | | | 0.000 | 20000000 | 0000000 | | roman con | Androise | - | | | | | | | ******* | | 207.000 |
|----------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|------------------|
| 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 | - | മ | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 12 | 8 | ග | က | 8 | 'n | F | Ε | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | ^ | 0 | 0 | 8 | ß | 7 | 0 | က |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | ø | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 00 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ٨ | | | | | 0 | 4 | | ** | | 33 | | | | | | v | 0 | | | | e de la companya de l | | ì | | 1 | | | şi , | | | | | |
| | | 7 | X-1-0-0 | | 11000 | | 0 | | | | | m | | | | | 10001 | | 0 | | | | 1000 | | 20000 | 10000 | 10 | | | | | | | *50000 | |
| | | - | | | | | 0 | | | | | N | * ** | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | • | 0 | . 64 | | - | | | | 1888 | |
| | | - | | | | | ന | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | | œ | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | = | . 4 | 4 | | | | | | 7 | V | | | | × | | | |
| | | - | | | | | ***** | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 20 | 20 | 50 | 46 | | 31 | 26 | 49 | 41 | | 18 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 36 | 19 | - | 20 | 31 | 74 | 65 | 51 | 43 | 23 | • | 19 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 56 | 24 | 19 | 21 |
| 31 | 31 | | 18 | 35 | 36 | 47 | | 4 | 53 | 53 | 53 | | 23 | 34 | .34 | 37 | 42 | 24 | | 24 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | | 25 | 44 | 4 | 90 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 1846 | 1846 | | 1848 | 1848 | 1848 | | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1846 | | 1846 | 1866 | | •• | | 1933 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1852 | 1857 | 1857 | 1857 | 1857 |
| 2 6 | 1 26 | | 5 11 | 5 11 | 5 11 | | | 1 21 | 1 21 | 1 21 | 1 21 | | 1 27 | | 1 27 | 10 13 | | | | 3 27 | 1 14 | 2 3 | 2 | 2 3 | 2 3 | 2 | | 1 23 | 1 23 | 1 23 | 1 20 | 9 14 | 9 14 | | 9 14 |
| 1846 | 1846 | | 1829 | 1846 | 1847 | 1858 | | 1836 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1835 | 1846 | 1846 | 1854 | 1854 | 1869 | | 1808 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1827 | 1846 | 1846 | 1850 | 1857 | 1857 | 1857 | 1857 |
| est | est | | | | est | 2 7 | | 10 23 | 1 21 | | 1 21 | | 916 | | 1 27 | Ξ | 10 11 | 10 11 | | 17 | 1 14 | ೫ | က | ო | т | ო | | | 1 23 | 1 23 | 2 | | 14 | 14 | 9 14 |
| 825 | 1825 | 1810 | 808 | 1825 | 27 | 1812 | 1792 | 1805 1 | 1819 | 1798 | 1805 | 1812 | 1817 | 1823 | 1823 | 1837 1 | 1818 | 1850 1 | 1784 | 1788 11 | 1814 | 1771 e.2 | 1780 e.2 | 1794 e.2 | 1802 6.2 | 1822 e.2 | 1801 | 1807 | 1808 | 1826 | 1831 | 1831 | | | 835 |
| , | | 3 18 | • | 3 18 | 9 1827 | 7 18 | 17 | | | | 18 | | | | | | | 7 18 | 17 | | | • | ١. | | | | 3 18 | 18 | 18 | 3 18 | 1 18 | 2 18 | | _ | - |
| 2 22 | 10 25 | 4 | 12 23 | m | 2 | 7 | <u>ო</u> | 4 28 | 5 29 | 7 26 | · | 1 20 | 7 23 | 11 28 | 9 30 | 7 24 | 2 28 | 7 2 | 2 | 9 24 | 10 13 | 10 16 | 10 4 | 2 26 | 10 26 | 11 16 | 7 | 4 | - | 12 1 | 4 | - | ` | | 10 13 |
| _ | | | 47 | | | | | 48 | | | _ | | 49 | 20 | | _ | _ | | _ | 51 | | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | 52 | 53 | •••• | | | _ | | |
| Rosilla Milla Carter | Rebecca Atwood | 37 Coon, Abraham | Elizabeth Yarbrough | Frances Yarbrough | Mary Elizabeth Wilson | Sarah Wright Curtis | 38 Covey, Benjamin | Almira Mack | Diana Cote | Phoebe Cowles | Elizabeth Skinner | 39 Cox, Frederick Walter | Emeline Sally Whiting | Cordelia Calista Morley | Jemima Losee | Lydia Margery Losee | Mary Ann D. Richardson | Emma Smith Peterson | 40 Cutler, Alpheus | Lois Lathrop | Luana Beebe | Margaret Carr | Abigail Carr | Sally Cox | Disey Caroline McCall | Henrietta Clarinda Miller | 41 Dana, Charles Root | Margaret Kennedy | Susan Luce Thomas | Emily Waterman | Harriet Elizabeth Gibson | Jane Dorothy Culley | Mary Ann Cato | Ann Barlow | Elizabeth Culley |
| | | 6 | | | | | 38 | | | | | ĕ | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| 54 | | | | | | | | | | - C | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------|------|----------|-------------|---------|------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | | | | Mo D | Mo Day Year | Mo Day Year | Year | Mo Da | Mo Day Year | - | | Nai | Nauvoo | After | | |
| | Husband | Wives | Notes | B | Birth | Marriage | age | Sealing | ling | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | | Total |
| | Dayton, Hiram | No. | | 11 | 1 1798 | | | The same | | | | 11 11 | 1 0 | 5 | 7 | 20 |
| | | Pamele Bundy | 54 | 7 28 | 8 1799 | 11 1 | 1820 | 1 13 | 1846 | 22 | 21 | | | | | = |
| | Sopt | Sophia Lance (Thorton) | | 7 | 1 1826 | 1 27 | 1846 | 1 27 | 1846 | 47 | 19 | ** | | | | 7 |
| | | Nancy Lance | 1 | 11 | 2 1818 | 2 24 | 1848 | 2 24 | 1848 | 49 | 59 | | | | | 2 |
| | | Lucy Ann Millard | 1 | | | 5 26 | 1857 | 5 26 | 1857 | 28 | | | | | | 0 |
| | | Nancy Allen | | | | 9 / | 1870 | | | 71 | | | | | | 0 |
| | | Mindwell Bundy | | | | 7 6 | 1870 | | | 71 | | | | | | 0 |
| | | Louise Jones | | | | 7 6 | 1870 | | | 71 | | | | | | 0 |
| 4 | Dykes, George Parker | 16 | | 12 2 | 4 1814 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 1 | e e | 9 | |
| | | Dorcas Keeling | 55 | 11 30 | 1181 0 | | 1837 | - 6 | 1846 | 22 | 25 | | | | | က |
| | | Cynthia Soles | | 2 | 8 1800 | 6 | 1846 | 1 | | 31 | 45 | | | | | 0 |
| | | Alciva Durfee | | 3 24 | 4 1831 | | 1846 | 1 | 1846 | 31 | 14 | | | | | 0 |
| | Loui | Louisa Jane Stevenson | | - | 4 1808 | 10 25 | 1853 | | | 38 | 45 | | | | , 400 | 8 |
| | | Mary Rice | • | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| | | Cornelia Hill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 4 | 44 Edwards, William | | | 5 | 6 1810 | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | - | m | |
| | | Eliza M. Alfred | 56 | est | t. 1810 | 1 | 1844 | | | 33 | 34 | | | | | 0 |
| | | Elizabeth Gilbert | | 01 | 2 1802 | 1 31 | 1846 | 2 | 1848 | 35 | 43 | | | | 12. | 0 |
| | | Ruth Lucas | | | 7 1835 | 12 9 | 1854 | 12 9 | 1854 | 4 | 19 | | | | | 4 |
| 45 | 45 Egan, Howard | | | 6 1 | 5 1815 | | | | - | | | 1 3 | 0 | - | | 7 |
| | | Tamson Parshley | 22 | 7 2 | 7 1824 | 12 1 | 1838 | 1 23 | 1846 | 23 | 14 | | | | | 9 |
| | | Nancy A. Redding | | 10 | 6 1825 | 1 23 | 1846 | 1 23 | 1846 | 30 | 20 | | | | V. | 0 |
| | | Mary Ann Tuttle | | | | | 1849 | 11 9 | 1860 | 33 | | | | | | - |
| 4 | 46 Farr, Winslow Sr. | | | 1 | 2 1794 | | | | | | | 9 | 4 | 0° L | 9 | 9 |
| | ö | Olive Hovey Freeman | 58 | 6 23 | | 12 5 | 1816 | 1 22 | | 22 | 17 | | | | | 9 |
| | | Almira Randall | | | | - | 1846 | 1 22 | | 52 | 31 | | | | 100 | 0 |
| | | Adelia M. Clemens | | | 4 1820 | 1 22 | 1846 | 1 22 | 1846 | 52 | 25 | | | | | 0 |
| | Amai | Amanda Bower Colburn | | 12 29 | 9 1826 | 2 7 | 1846 | 2 7 | 1846 | 55 | 19 | | | | | ٥ |
| | | Roxana Porter | | | 8 1786 | | 1846 | 2 22 | 1846 | 52 | 59 | | | | | 0 |
| | | Achsach Cole | | 12 20 | 0 1818 | 2 | 1856 | | | 62 | 37 | | · | | | 0 |
| 47 | 47 Felshaw, William | | | | 3 1800 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 2 | 0 | m | 17 |
| | 2 | Mary Harriet Gilbert | 29 | 6 23 | | 7 | 1827 | 1 16 | | 56 | 18 | | | | | 13 |
| | | Charlotte Walters | | | - | 7 | 1843 | 2 7 | 1846 | 43 | 16 | | | | | 4 |
| | | Elizabeth Cheney | | 9 | 7 1814 | 1 29 | 1846 | 1 29 | 1846 | 45 | 31 | | | | | 0 |

| 84 | Fielding, Joseph | _ | 3 27 | 1797 | | | | | | | 230 | 6 | | 2 | S | 4 | 5 |
|----|------------------------------|----|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|----|----|----------|-----|----------|-------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|
| | Hannah Greenwood | 9 | 9 | 1808 | 6 11 | 1838 | 1 26 | 3 1846 | 41 | 29 | 572 | | | | | | 7 |
| | Mary Ann Peake Greenhalch | | 10 29 | 1802 | 1 23 | 3 1846 | _ | | 48 | 43 | | | | | | | ဗ |
| | Mary Duff | | 1 16 | 1782 | | | | | | | orași. | 100 | | - 4 44 | | | 0 |
| | Mary Farras | | | | | | | | | | -05.0 | | | 2001 | | | 0 |
| 8 | 49 Fleming, Joshua | _ | 4 25 | 1808 | | | | | | | - | . 7 | _ _ | _ | 0 | m | N |
| | Nancy Bigler | 61 | 8 | _ | 9 | 5 1828 | 2 | • | 70 | 17 | en d | | | | | 25200 | 2 |
| | Nancy Henderson | | 1 13 | 1827 | est | t 1846 | 7 | 7 1846 | 37 | 19 | ar 556 | * | | | | | 0 |
| | Mary Bunnell | _ | 6 18 | 1842 | est | t 1857 | 2 26 | 3 1857 | 48 | 14 | u 1.76) | | | | | | 0 |
| 20 | 50 Fordham, Elijah | | ю 6 | 1798 | | | | | | | - Calif | m | ٠ - | 0 | w | ĽΩ | 0 |
| | Jane Ann Fisher | | 4 13 | 1802 | | | 1 16 | 3 1846 | | | C 1188 | | | | | | ZNA |
| | Bothia Fisher | | 4 12 | 1805 | 4 12 | 1830 | 1 16 | 3 1846 | 32 | 25 | | | | | | 2480 | NA |
| | Anna Bibbins Chaffee 6 | 62 | 3 24 | 1811 | 5 | 3 1838 | 1 16 | 3 1846 | 40 | 27 | .00000 | | | | | | ó |
| | Clarissa Brooks | | 8 15 | 1799 | 8 | 3 1846 | 2 | 3 1846 | 47 | 46 | ere i Si | | | | e e | 26000 | 0 |
| | Elizabeth Hughes | | 3 31 | 1839 | 3 21 | 1856 | 3 21 | • | 28 | 16 | 2000 | | 16.65 | | | | - |
| | Jane McCausland | | 3 12 | 1828 | 4 | 1856 | 4 | 1856 | 58 | 28 | 165 | | | | | | - |
| | Amelia Brown | | | | 4 | 1854 | 4 | 1856 | 99 | | enidi | | | | | 3,250 | ò |
| 51 | 51 Foutz, Jacob | | 1 25 | 1800 | | | | | | | _ | 9 | | - | - | m | 12 |
| | Margaret Mann 6 | 63 | | | 7 22 | | _ | 3 1846 | 22 | 19 | setrii | v. | | | χ. | 8606 | 12 |
| | Lucinda Loretta Loss | | 2 17 | 1823 | 1 31 | 1846 | 1 31 | | 46 | 22 | 63 | | | | | 550. | 0 |
| | Mattie Secrest | | | | | | 10 24 | 1 1888 | | | -00000 | | 194 | | | | 0 |
| 25 | 52 Fullmer, David | | 7 3 | - | | | | | | | | D. | _ 2 | 0 | 14 | M | 20 |
| | Rhoda Ann Marvin 6 | 64 | | ` | 9 18 | 3 1831 | 1 19 | | 28 | 18 | osi W | | | | | 98 | = |
| | Sarah Oysterbanks | | - | | 12 7 | | - | | 42 | 23 | osciil | | | | | | 6 |
| | Margaret Phillips | | 5 26 | ` | 1 19 | 1846 | 1 19 | 9 1846 | 42 | 45 | Z SALTE | | | | | 3 3 3 5 5 5 | 0 |
| 23 | Fullmer, John Solomon | _ | 7 21 | • | | | | | | | -0.002 | 4 | | - | 26 | ო | 31 |
| | Mary Ann Price | 65 | 9 16 | | ഹ | | _ | | 53 | 21 | - | | | *** | | 25000 | 60 |
| | | | 9 18 | | 1 21 | | _ | | 38 | 50 | -00000 | , | | | | | 10 |
| | | | 7 31 | • | on | 3 1856 | 10 12 | 2 1856 | 49 | 21 | ooniviii | | | | .,. | CIRCLE CO. | 13 |
| 72 | Gamer, William | | 1 21 | • | | | | | | | ۳. | 4 | - | - | 7 | ო | 9 |
| | arah Workman | 99 | | | | | 7 | | 21 | 20 | e-1910) | | | | | | 7 |
| | Elizabeth Ann Dunn | | 8 | • | ~ | • | 7 | 3 1846 | 59 | 22 | | | | | | 500000 | - |
| | Bethzina Burns | | 11 4 | _ | 3 16 | 3 1857 | | | 4 | 14 | | | | | | | 0 |
| 55 | 55 Gates, Jacob | | 3 11 | - | | | | | | | _ | • | <u> </u> | 0 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| | Mary Minerva Snow 6 | 67 | 7 30 | 1813 | 3 16 | 3 1833 | 1 21 | | 22 | 19 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Elizabeth Caroline Hutchings | - | 7 | _ | | | τ- | | 34 | 19 | -0.450 | | | | | 500000 | 0 |
| | Emma Forsberry | - | 7 27 | 1830 | 10 23 | • | တ | | 42 | 23 | ourself. | | | | | | ဖ |
| | Lydia Wise | - | | | 7 13 | - | 7 13 | • | 45 | | 5.1 | ij, | | | | | 0 |
| | Sarah Meredith | | | | = : | • | | • | 20 | | 445 | | | | | 00000 | ٥ |
| | Wary Ware | ┪ | 2 3 | 844 | 10.25 | 1862 | 10 25 | 1862 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | |

| | | The state of the s | | | | ۵ | ates of | Dates of Record | | | Marrisge Age | e Age | | Famil | Family Size | | | ! |
|----|-----------------------|--|-------|----|-------|------|---------|------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------|---------|
| | | | | Mo | Day | Year | Mo Da | y Year | Mo E | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | | | ž | Nauvoo | | After | | |
| | Husbend | Wives | Notes | | Birth | | Mar | Marriage | Se | Sealing | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | · | Nauvoo 1846 on | | Total |
| 26 | Graham, James | The second | | 10 | 11 | 1804 | | ALC: NO | | | | 1 | 1 3 | 1 2 | 6 | ત્ય | 5 | 13 |
| | | Mary Ann Butler | 68 | 4 | 18 | 1804 | est | 1825 | | 3 1846 | 20 | 20 | | | | | 10000 | 11 |
| | | Orilla Crandall | | 7 | 59 | 1803 | 2 3 | 1846 | 7 | 3 1846 | | 42 | | | | | 1700 | 0 |
| | | Sarah Thompson | | െ | 10 | 1810 | 2 28 | 1848 | 2 | 8 1848 | | 37 | , ,, | | | | **** | 0 |
| | Ö | Christiana Gregory | | ო | 19 | 1795 | est | 1849 | თ | 9 1849 | | 53 | | | | ř | 000 | 0 |
| | | Hannah T. Reed | | w | 10 | 1821 | 6 | 1849 | ၈ | | | 28 | | | | | | 2 |
| 22 | 57 Grover, Thomes Jr. | | | 1 | 22 | 1807 | | | | | | | 1 2 | 2 3 | 7 | 88 | מו | \$ |
| | | Caroline Whiting | | H | | 1808 | | 1828 | - | 20 1846 | | 50 | | | | | 100000 | NA A |
| | ű | Caroline Nickerson | 69 | 9 | 28 | 1808 | 2 21 | - | 1 | | 33 | 32 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Hannah Tupper | | 8 | 23 | 1823 | 12 17 | 1844 | 1 2 | | | 21 | | | ··· . | | 991.1 | 14 |
| | | Laduska Tupper | | ß | 22 | 1828 | 1 20 | 1846 | - | | | 17 | | | • | | 0.415 | 7 |
| | | Emma Walker | | 8 | 15 | 1837 | 10 29 | 1856 | 10 2 | 29 1856 | | 19 | | | | | | o |
| | | Elizabeth Walker | | 0 | 17 | 1839 | 1 24 | 1857 | - | 24 1857 | 49 | 17 | | | | | r.v. | 6 |
| 28 | Hadden, Alfred Sidney | | | - | 13 | 1813 | | | | | | | - | 2 0 | 0 | 21 | ന | 25 |
| | | Julia Ann Hall | 20 | 89 | თ | 1813 | 10 10 | 1831 | 9 | 16 1961 | 18 | 18 | | | | | 800 | Þ |
| | Mar | Mary Caroline Carter | 71 | 8 | 9 | 1827 | est | 1846 | | 28 1847 | 32 | 18 | | | | | *0.000 | Ξ |
| | •, | Sarah Ann Certer | 72 | 9 | 2 | 1829 | 1 30 | 1846 | 3 2 | | 33 | 16 | | | , | · · | * | 2 |
| 22 | Harmon, Jesse Pierse | | | 8 | = | 1795 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| | | Anna Barnes | 73 | က | 9 | 1798 | 64 | 1819 | | 24 1846 | | 21 | | | | | * | 4 |
| | | Margaret Allen | | - | Ξ | 1798 | 2 6 | 1848 | 7 | 6 1846 | 20 | 48 | | | | | 05203 | ٥ |
| | | Nancy Calkins | | | | | 10 19 | 1861 | | | 99 | | | | | | y a st | 0 |
| | | Lucy Calkins | | | | | | | | 26 1870 | | | | | | | ***** | 0 |
| | | Lovina Hazl | | | | 100 | | | 12.2 | • | | | | | | | N 30 N | 0 |
| | | Laura Ann Shaw | | 1 | | | | | | 26 1870 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 9 | 60 Harriman, Henry | | | 9 | 6 | 1804 | | | | | | | 1 | - | 0 | 0 | 7 | o |
| | | Clarissa Boynton | 74 | 0 | 12 | 1807 | 4 26 | 1827 | - | 16 1846 | 22 | 19 | | | | | | 0 |
| | | Eliza E. Jones | | - | വ | 1830 | 1 16 | 1846 | | 6 1846 | | 16 | | | | | | 6 |
| 61 | Harris, Emer | | | ß | 53 | 1781 | | | | | | | 4 | - | _ | • | w | 70 |
| | | Roxana Peas | | 12 | മ | 1781 | 7 22 | 1802 | 12 1 | 19 1961 | 21 | 20 | | | | | *** | BNA |
| | | Deborah Lott | | - | 17 | 1799 | 1 16 | 1819 | œ | 28 1867 | 37 | 19 | | | | | | SNA |
| | | Parna Chapel | 75 | 1 | 12 | 1792 | 3 29 | 1826 | - | | 4 | 33 | - iji | | | | | 4 |
| | D . | Polly Chamberlain | | 7 | 9 | 1812 | 1 11 | 1846 | - | 11 1848 | | 33 | | | | | | - |
| | | Martha Allen | | က | 15 | 1803 | 9 10 | 1850 | | | 69 | 47 | | | | | 61300 | 0 |
| 62 | Hatch, Isaac Burrus | | | 7 | 4 | 1823 | | | | | | | 0 0 | 2 0 | ٥ | S | 7 | 2 |
| | | Mary Jane Garlic | 92 | _ | | | 9 10 | 1845 | | | 22 | | | | | | 1500 | ო |

| 0 0 9 0 0 |
|-----------|
| 0 0 |
| • |
| _ |
| |
| |
| |
| 17 1795 |
| 2 |
| |

| Husbend By Hunter, Edward A Laura Loris Susia Susia Natura Natura A Huntington, [William] Dresse To Huntington, [William] Dresse To Hyde, Orson Nancy Marin Martha Rebect Ann Elizabeth Josep Sophia Ma Ann Elizabeth Josep Sophia Ma Harriet Fide Harriet Fide Eurice Locin Rangara | | 5 | Mo D | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | MA | Year Ves | | 700 | | | | | A 64 D. | Į | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------|----------|-------------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|---------|------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|-----|
| | | | 200 | - | 2 | יבמי לפי | Mo Day Year | Ical | | 200 | Nai | Nauvoo | Ž | | | |
| | vyives | Notes | <u> </u> | Birth | Ma | Marriage | Sealing | ng | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | 90, | Total | |
| | Spinist St. St. St. | | -000 | 22 1793 | | | | | | | 1 2 | 2 0 | L | 11 | 4 | 13 |
| | Ann Standley | 98 | 2 1 | 16 1808 | 0 | 30 1830 | 1 29 | 1846 | 37 | 22 | Ģ. | | | | | 2 |
| | orina Kaufman | ì | | 23 1827 | 12 | 15 1845 | 1 29 | 1846 | 62 | 18 | | | | | | ro. |
| | Susanna Wann | | 2 1 | 18 1825 | - | 29 1846 | - | 1846 | 52 | 20 | | | | | | m |
| # 6 6 8 5 6 5 C 7 C 7 K 6 | Henrietta Spencer | | | | ăi | est 1856 | 5 20 | 1856 | 62 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | 7 | 5 1806 | ** | | | | | | 5 | 1 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | Keziah Brown | 87 | 12 1 | 0 1808 | 12 | 1827 | 2 2 | 1846 | 21 | 18 | | | | | | 7 |
| | Lydia A. Edmonds | | 1 2 | 22 1824 | 7 | 2 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 22 | | | | | | 0 |
| Vancy Ma Name Ann Ann Ann Sophia N Sariah N Mary Marriet Fi Conince Luc Sonince Luc | . esser | ì | 2 2 | 8181 8 | 4 | | | | | | 2 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | m | _ |
| 72 Hyde, Orson Nancy Marin Martha Reberch Man E Sophis Ma 73 Johnson, Aeron Sariah Ma Mary A Harriet Fide Eurice Lucin Cooring En | Caroline Clark | 88 | 9 | 6 1819 | 6 | 24 1839 | 1 16 | 1846 | 21 | 20 | | | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | | | Ó |
| 72 Hyde, Orson Nancy Marin Martha Rebect Martha Rebect Martha Rebect Martha Rebect Martha Rebect Ann Elizabeth Josep Sophia Ma Mary A Harriet Fide Eunice Locin Gordin Gargare Mary A Gordin Gargare Coordin All Mary A | Harriet Clark | ľ | 80 | 2 1825 | 2 | 5 1843 | 1 16 | 1846 | 24 | 17 | | | | | | 7 |
| 72 Hyde, Orson Nanch Marin Martha Reber Man Ann E Elizabeth Josep Sophia Ma 73 Johnson, Aaron Pol Sariah Ma Harriet Fide Eunice Locin Cacilia Elizaba | Ann Maginn | | 6 2 | 20 1824 | - | 29 1846 | 1 29 | 1846 | 27 | 21 | | | | | | 0 |
| Nancy Marin Martha Rebec Man Ann E Elizabeth Joser Sophia Ma 73 Johnson, Asron Pol Sariah Ma Mary A Harriet Fide Eunice Locin | • | V. | - | 8 1805 | | | | | | | 4 | . 0 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 92 |
| larths Re Ar abeth Jc Sophia Mar Harriet Eunice L | Nancy Marinda Johnson | 83 | 6 2 | 28 1815 | 6 | 4 1834 | 1 11 | 1846 | 53 | 19 | | | | | | 0 |
| Ar abeth Jc Sophia Sariah Marriet Eunice Li | Martha Rebecca Browett | | 6 2 | 2 1819 | 1 | 20 1843 | 1 11 | 1846 | 38 | 24 | | | **** | | | 0 |
| Ar Sophia Sophia Sariah Mar Mariet Leunice Leunice Leunice Cocilia | Mary Ann Price | | 9 | 5 1816 | 4 | 1843 | 111 | 1846 | 38 | 56 | | | ., | | | 0 |
| abeth Jo Sophia Sariah Marriet F Eunice Lu Marriet F | nn Eliza Vickers | | 1 2 | 6 1841 | m | 12 1857 | 3 12 | 1857 | 25 | 16 | i i | | | | | 9 |
| Sophia Sophia Sariah Marriet F Eunice Lu Marg | Julia Reinert | | 7 1 | 3 1842 | 80 | 29 1863 | 8 29 | 1863 | 58 | 12 | | 7 | | | | 2 |
| Sophia Sariah Marnet F Harriet F Unice Lu Marg | sephine Gallier | | | | | 1864 | | | 28 | | | 7.4 | | | | 0 |
| Sariah Man Harriet F Eunice Lu Marg | Margaret Lyon | | 7 | 6 1847 | 9 | 10 1865 | 10 10 | 1865 | 9 | 18 | | | | | | 2 |
| Pol Sariah Ma Mary A Harriet Fide Eunice Lucin Margaer | | | 6 2 | 2 1806 | | | | | | | 4 | 2 0 | 6 | 45 | 12 | 9 |
| Sariah Ma Mary A Harriet Fide Eunice Lucin Margaer | Polly Z. Kelsey | • | 6 | 4 1808 | 6 | 13 1827 | 1 15 | 1846 | 21 | 18 | | | | | | 4 |
| Mary A Harriet Fide Eunice Lucin Margaer | Maria Johnson | | 5 1 | 7 1824 | 12 | 22 1844 | 1 15 | 1846 | 38 | 20 | | e ilia | | | | 4 |
| Mary A Harriet Fide Eunice Lucin Margare | Jane Scott | 90 | 7 1 | 0 1822 | 7 | 12 1845 | 1 28 | 1846 | 39 | 23 | | | | | | 9 |
| Harriet Fide Eunice Lucin Mangare | Mary Ann Johnson | | 80 | 3 1831 | 2 | 18 1846 | 12 28 | 1847 | 39 | 14 | | | | | | တ |
| Harriet Fide Eunice Lucin Margare | Rachel Ford | | 11 | 0 1835 | 4 | 25 1852 | 4 25 | 1852 | 45 | 16 | T I | | | | | 4 |
| Eunice Lucin Margare | Harriet Fidelia Johnson | | 8 2 | 7 1837 | 12 | 16 1852 | 12 16 | 1852 | 46 | 15 | | | | | | 4 |
| Margare Cecilia Fire | Eunice Lucinda Johnson | | 11 | 2 1835 | 9 | 4 1853 | 5 30 | 1856 | 46 | 17 | | | | | | 0 |
| | paret Jane Ford | | 4 | 7 1831 | δ | 8 1854 | 5 30 | 1856 | 47 | 23 | | | | | | 9 |
| | Elmira Sanford | | 8 2 | 2 1841 | က | 1 1857 | 7 26 | 1862 | 20 | 15 | | | | | | 7 |
| | Sarah James | | 8 | 3 1837 | ო | 1 1857 | 3 | 1857 | 20 | 19 | | | | | | 5 |
| Julia Ma | Maria Johnson | | 6 | 4 1842 | m | 1 1857 | ж Т | 1857 | 20 | 4 | 14 | | | | | 0 |
| Je | Jemima Davis | | Ξ | 4 1794 | 4 | 6 1857 | _ | | 20 | 62 | | | 356 | ì | | 0 |

| 74 | 74 Johnson, Benjamin Franklin | _ | 7 2 | 8 1818 | - | | _ | | | _ | | _ | - | 2 2 | • | 4 | 4 | 7 | 47 |
|----|-------------------------------|----|-------|--------|-------|--------------|------|--------------|---------|------|----|----|-----|-------|-----|----------|----|--|----|
| | nfield Lebaron | 91 | 1 28 | 8 1817 | 7 12 | 25 | 1841 | 7 | | | | 24 | | | | 0.0000 | | 2000 | 6 |
| | Mary Ann Hale | | 8 11 | 1 1827 | 11 7: | 14 | 1844 | 7 | 3 1846 | | | 17 | | | | 5000 | | | മ |
| | Flora Clarinda Gleason | | ∞ | 2 1819 | | m | 1846 | 7 | _ | | | 26 | | | | 10000 | | -100 | ۵. |
| | Harriet Naomi Holman | | 1 28 | 8 1834 | 3 | 17 | 1850 | 3 | 7 1850 | 31 | | 16 | | | | facca | | 25042277 | 80 |
| | Sarah Melissa Holman | | 11 18 | 8 1838 | | m | 1856 | 7 | 3 1856 | | | 17 | | | | 00000 | | | 12 |
| | Susan Adaline Holman | | 0 | 7 1841 | -2 | ω, | 1857 | ത | 4 1857 | | | 15 | | | | | | | ∞ |
| | Sarah Jane Spooner | | 0 | 1 1839 | 6 | ſΩ. | 1857 | 4 | 5 1857 | 7 38 | m | 17 | | | | 00000 | | 101,000 | က |
| 75 | 75 Johnson, Joel Hill | | 3 23 | 3 1802 | Ž, | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 2 | 0 | <u>-</u> | 21 | 4 | 24 |
| | Anna Pixley | | | | 11 | 7 | 1826 | 7 | 3 1846 | | ₹† | | | | | | | 85084 | ž |
| | Susan Bryant | 92 | | 8 181 | 7 | 20 | 1840 | 7 | 3 1846 | 98 | | 28 | | | | | | er 88 | ∞ |
| | Janet Fife | | 2 17 | • | | 25 | 1845 | ß | 4 1861 | _ | | 17 | | | | | | 3963 | 9 |
| | Lucinda Alzina Bascon | | | 6 1815 | 5 10 | 25 | 1845 | | | 43 | | 29 | | | | loon! | | | - |
| | Margaret Threikeld | | 7 22 | 2 1840 | 01 | 11 | 1860 | 10 1 | 11 1860 | 0 58 | | 20 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 9/ | Kelsey, Eli Brazee | | | 7 1819 | 6 | | | | | | | | . 3 | | - | m | 10 | 7 | 14 |
| | Letitia Sheets | 93 | 10 24 | _ | 7 7 | 11 | 1837 | 1 2 | 20 1846 | | | 19 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | Jane Waite | 94 | | 1804 | 4 | est 1 | 1846 | 1 2 | 24 1846 | 8 26 | | 42 | | | | 41 | | | 0 |
| | Jane Caldwell | | 3 27 | 7 1808 | 8 2 | 7 | 1846 | 7 | 7 1846 | | | 37 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Mary Forsyth | | D. | 3 1804 | 4 | | | 1 2 | 20 1846 | 9 | | | | | | | | 13400 | 0 |
| | Mary Ann McIntyre | | 6 22 | 2 1827 | _ | 2 | 1852 | 11 2 | 20 1853 | 33 | | 25 | | | | | Á | | ശ |
| | Sarah Jane Morris | | | | 5 | 31 | 1862 | | 31 1862 | | ~ | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Emma Boyce | | | | | | | 12 1 | 16 1862 | 2 | | | | | y . | | | | 0 |
| 11 | 77 Kimball, Heber Chase | | 6 14 | _ | ڡؚ | | | | | | | | 2 8 | 35 | 9 | 80 | S | 45 | 65 |
| | | 95 | ß | _ | 11 | | 1822 | - | • | | | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 5 |
| | | 96 | | _ | _ | • | 1842 | | 15 1846 | 35 | | 30 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | _ | | | _ | | 10 | 1844 | _ | 7 1846 | | | 16 | | | | | | | ß |
| | Iding (Smith) | 97 | | _ | | | 1844 | _ | 15 1846 | 98 | | 43 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Frances Jessie Swan | | ., | _ | | 30 | 1844 | 7 | 1846 | | | 22 | | | | | | | - |
| | Mary Ellen Harris Able | | | 5 1818 | _ | . | 1844 | 1 | 26 1846 | | | 25 | | | | | | Thus. | - |
| | Charlotte Chase | | 5 | 1 1825 | | 10 | 1844 | 7 | 7 1846 | | | 19 | | | | 13 × 1 | | Žia. | 0 |
| | | 88 | 8 10 | 0 1828 | 10 | 10 | 1844 | 7 | 3 1846 | | | 16 | ì | | | | | COATS | 0 |
| | | 88 | 5 13 | 3 1826 | 10 | 12 | 1844 | 1 | 26 1846 | | | 18 | | | | Sei | | ** | 0 |
| | Knight, Smith) | 88 | 3 | 7 1805 | 10 | 12 | 1844 | 1 | 26 1846 | | | 39 | | | | | | 77000 | 0 |
| | Ellen Sanders (Ysteinsdatter) | | 4 11 | 1 1823 | 11 | S. | 1844 | - | 7 1846 | 98 | | 21 | * | | | 2.203 | | :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | ഹ |
| | | 86 | 4 30 | 0 1826 | | 80 | 1845 | - | 5 1846 | 98 | m | 18 | | | | 80.5 | 4 | | 8 |
| | | 66 | 3 22 | 2 1825 | | . /1 | 1845 | - | 2 1846 | | m | 19 | | | | 1000 | | 8,4588 | 7 |
| | Emily Trask Cutler | | 2 2 | 3 1828 | _ | • | 1845 | 7 | 2 1846 | 9 | ø | 17 | | | | es fem | | 885/9 | - |
| | Amanda Trimble Gheen | | - | 8 1830 | 12 | - | 1845 | - | 2 184 | | Δ. | 15 | | | | | | 2761 | 4 |

| | | | | | Dates of Record | Record | | | Marriage Age | Age | | Family Size | Size | |
|---|--------------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|--------------|------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | | | Mo D | ay Year | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | y Year | Mo Day Year | ay Year | | 1 | Nai | Nauvoo | After | |
| Husband | Wives | Notes | 8 | Birth | Marr | Marriage | Sealing | ling | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | Total |
| Kimball, Heber Chase | (Cont) | | | | | | | | | e. | | | | |
| Clarissa | Crissy Cutler | | 12 2 | 3 1824 | 12 2 | 1845 | 1 7 | 1846 | 39 | 21 | | | | _ |
| | Abigail Pitkin | 1 | 7 1 | 1797 | 1 7 | 1846 | 1 7 | 1846 | 39 | 48 | | | | 0 |
| | elga) Sanders | | 12 | 1824 | 1 26 | 1846 | 1 26 | 1846 | 39 | 21 | | | | |
| Margaret Wo | orrell McMinn | | 4 | 7 1829 | 2 | 1846 | | | 39 | 91 | | | | • |
| Chri | risteen Golden | | 9 13 | 2 1823 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 22 | | | | 4 |
| | Hulda Barnes | 1 | 10 | 1806 | 2 3 | 1846 | 8 | 1846 | 39 | 39 | | | | _ |
| Sophronia Melinda Harmon | elinda Harmon | | 4 | 1824 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 21 | | | | · C |
| Theresa Ara | athusa Morley | | 7 18 | 3 1826 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 19 | | | | _ |
| | Ruth L. Pierce | | 2 1 | 1818 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 27 | | | | _ |
| | Laura Pitkin | | 9 10 | 1790 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 55 | | | | _ |
| Ruth | Amelia Reese | À | 5 10 | 1817 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 28 | | 1 22 | | 60 |
| Sarah | Scott (Smith) | 98 | 10 25 | 3 1816 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 33 | 29 | | | | - |
| | Sarah Stiles | | 8 | 5 1793 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 3 1846 | 39 | 52 | | | | _ |
| Man | Mary Ann Shefflin | | 10 3 | 1815 | 2 4 | 1846 | 2 4 | 1 1846 | 39 | 30 | | | | |
| Abig | igail Buchanan | | - | 9 1802 | 2 7 | 1846 | 2 7 | 1846 | 39 | 4 | | | | _ |
| Sarah Shuli | Sarah Shuler Buckwalter | | 5 15 | 1801 | 2 7 | 1846 | 2 7 | 1846 | 39 | 4 | | | | _ |
| Rebecca Sw | Rebecca Swain (Williams) | 100 | 80 | 3 1798 | 2 7 | 1846 | 2 7 | 1846 | 39 | 47 | | | | 0 |
| R | Ruth Wellington | 200 | 3 1 | 1809 | 2 7 | 1846 | 2 7 | 1846 | 39 | 36 | | | | _ |
| Prescindia L. Huntington (Buell, Smith) | (Buell, Smith) | 101 | 6 | 7 1810 | 2 4 | 1846 | 2 4 | 1846 | 39 | 35 | | | | |
| Elizal | Elizabeth Hereford | | 7 | 1789 | est | 1846 | 2 7 | 1846 | 39 | 56 | | | | |
| Mary Ho | Mary Houston (Smith) | 98 | 9 1. | 1818 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 1846 | 39 | 27 | | | | _ |
| Sylvia Porter Sessions (Lyon, Smith) | (Lyon, Smith) | 102 | 7 2 | 1818 | 1 26 | 1846 | 1 26 | 1846 | 39 | 27 | | | | _ |
| | Dorothy Moon | | 2 | 1804 | 3 14 | 1856 | 3 14 | 1856 | 49 | 52 | | | | 0 |
| _ | Hannah Moon | | 5 29 | 1802 | 3 14 | 1856 | 3 14 | 1856 | 49 | 53 | | | | • |
| Elizabeth D | Elizabeth Doty (Cravath) | | | 9 1808 | 4 11 | 1856 | | | 49 | 47 | | | | _ |
| Adelia , | Almira Wilcox | | 3 29 | 1828 | 10 9 | 1856 | 10 9 | 1856 | 20 | 28 | | | | 0 |
| • | Mary Smithies | | 10 | 7 1837 | 1 25 | 1857 | 1 25 | 1857 | 90 | 9 | | | | |
| Ma | Mary Dull (Duell) | | 11 23 | 3 1807 | _ | | 5 21 | 1848 | | | | | | 0 |
| Wife #44 (per | H.C. Kimball) | | | | | | | | | | • | | | 0 |
| Wife #45 (per | H.C. Kimball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 78 Kingsbury, Joseph Corrodon | lon | | ß | 2 1812 | | | | | | | 0 | 2 0 | 1 17 | 4 17 |
| Car | Caroline Whitney | • | | - | 7 | • | 1 20 | 1846 | 23 | 19 | | | | SN |
| Sarah Ann Whitney (Smith) | hitney (Smith) | 66 | 3 22 | • | 4 | | | | 30 | 38 | | | | |
| Dorcas | Dorcas Adelia Moore | 103 | 1 22 | 1828 | ო . | | 1 26 | | 32 | 17 | | | | 10 |
| Loenz | Loenza Alcina Pond | | 2 13 | | 7 26 | 1846 | 1 28 | 1846 | 33 | 15 | | | | <u>س</u> |

| m © | • | 9 45 19 52 | ð. 5 | 8 | 8. E | . | | 9 | | | | | | 6 | £ 19 7 2 7 | \$ 7 5 | \$ 7 5 | \$ 2 5 7 | \$ 19 7 | \$ 7 £ | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 25 2 19 27 7 19 | 2 7 2 32 6 32 6 4 | \$ |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| 0 2 | | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | C | 6 | G | G | 6 | 6 | 6 | ω | Φ 4 | φ 4 | Φ 4 | Φ 4 | Φ 4 | φ 4 | Φ - | φ | φ 4 - | υ + - | o 4 - |
| 25 | 23 | 4 | 4 | Q . | 4 © | 4 • | 4 6 | 4 G | 6 | 4 Q | 4 • | 4 © | 4 © | 4 | 4 - C | e e | 4 | 4 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — | 4 ———————————————————————————————————— | 4 - L | 4 - L | 4 — - C | 4 - t | 4 - t |
| | 1846 35 | 000 | 1846 20 1846 31 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 31 1846 31 | 1846 1846 31 1846 31 1846 32 32 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1847 33 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1847 34 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1857 40 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1847 34 1857 40 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1847 34 1857 40 1857 40 46 46 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1847 33 1847 34 1857 40 46 46 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1857 40 1857 40 1865 52 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1857 34 1857 34 1857 40 1865 52 1846 24 | 1846 20 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1857 40 1857 40 1865 62 1846 47 | 1846 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1846 34 1846 45 46 46 46 47 1846 47 1846 47 47 47 47 | 1846 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1857 34 1857 34 1857 34 1857 34 1857 34 1857 40 45 46 45 46 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 47 1846 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 | 1846 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1846 34 1846 44 45 46 46 47 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 184 | 1846 1846 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1846 44 1846 47 186 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 | 1846 1846 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1846 34 1846 45 46 46 47 184 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 | 1846 1846 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 1857 34 1857 34 1857 40 45 46 47 1846 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 | 1846 1846 1846 1846 31 1846 32 1846 32 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 33 1846 34 34 1847 45 46 47 1846 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 |
| est | 1846 | 10001 | 19 1844 1 | 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 | 23 1833 119 1844 119 1844 119 1844 119 1846 11846 11846 11846 11846 11846 11846 | 2.5 1835 19 1844 19 1844 19 1844 10 1845 30 1845 1946 1946 1946 1946 1946 1946 1946 1946 | 23 1833 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1845 1 1 1846 2 3 1 1846 1 1 1 1846 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 2.3 1853. 1953. 1953. 1953. 1953. 1954. 1954. 1954. 1954. 1955. 19 | 23 1833 1933 1933 1933 1934 19 1844 19 1845 29 1846 19 1866 19 | 25 1833 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1846 1 1 1846 1 1 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1847 3 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1847 3 2 2 1847 3 3 2 3 1847 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 3 3 3 1847 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 23 8533 1933 1939 1944 1 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 19 1845 2 1845 2 1846 1 2 2 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 1855 3 1856 | 23 1833 1933 1934 19 1844 19 1844 19 1844 19 1845 29 1846 19 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1858 1955 1955 1955 1955 1955 1955 1955 | 23 1833 1933 1944 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1845 2 1 1846 1 2 2 1 1846 1 2 2 1 1847 3 2 2 1852 3 2 1858 1 18 1868 1 | 23 1833 1933 1944 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1845 29 1846 1 2 27 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1847 3 2 7 1858 1 1859 6 1 1859 6 1 1 1865 9 | 23 1833 1933 1934 19 1844 19 1844 19 1844 19 1845 29 1846 12 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1858 1956 6 27 1858 19 1858 6 27 1823 19 1858 6 27 1823 19 1858 6 27 1823 19 1858 6 27 1823 19 1858 6 27 1823 19 1858 6 27 1823 19 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 23 1833 1934 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 23 1833 1933 1944 1 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 19 1845 29 1846 1 2 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1847 3 27 1858 10 1865 6 10 1865 6 10 1865 7 1847 7 1858 10 1865 7 1846 7 1858 10 1865 7 1846 1 2 1 | 23 1833 1934 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1845 2 1845 2 1 1846 1 2 2 1847 3 2 2 1856 2 1 1856 2 1 1856 2 1 1856 2 1 1856 2 1 1856 2 1 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 2 1846 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 23 1833 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 1846 29 1846 27 1847 2 1847 2 1856 2 1856 2 1866 1 18 1859 1 18 1859 2 1 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1 | 23 1833 1933 1944 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 23 1833 1934 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1845 2 1845 2 1 1846 1 2 2 1847 3 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 2 2 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1846 1 3 1 1847 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 23 1833 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 19 1844 1 1846 2 1846 2 1846 2 1846 2 1846 1 1846 2 1846 1 1846 1 1846 1 1846 1 1846 1 1846 1 1847 2 1847 3 1858 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 2 1846 1 1868 1 1868 2 1846 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 23 1833 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1844 1 1 19 1845 1 1 1846 1 1 1 1846 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 23 1833 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 12 1 | | | 1814 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 14 1826 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 14 1826 1 1825 24 1830 | 18 1814 5 1825 13 1786 14 1826 26 1825 24 1830 18 1824 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1826 13 1786 14 1826 12 1825 12 1827 11 1829 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 14 1826 26 1825 24 1830 11 1829 4 1830 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 14 1826 26 1825 24 1830 18 1824 11 1829 4 1830 10 1817 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 14 1826 26 1825 22 1820 11 1829 4 1830 25 1820 10 1817 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 14 1826 24 1830 11 1829 4 1830 25 1820 10 1817 30 1836 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 22 1830 11 1829 11 1829 11 1829 10 1817 30 1836 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1830 11 1829 11 1829 10 1817 30 1836 30 1836 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1830 10 1817 20 1813 20 1813 21 198 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 24 1830 11 1829 4 1830 25 1820 10 1817 30 1836 15 1805 16 1805 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1830 20 1813 30 1836 21 1805 22 1830 23 1830 24 1830 25 1820 26 1830 27 1798 27 1798 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 14 1826 26 1825 27 1820 10 1817 30 1830 27 1798 15 1805 24 1830 27 1798 15 1805 27 1798 17 1805 27 1798 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1820 10 1817 30 1836 27 1798 11 1805 12 1805 13 1805 14 1805 17 1805 17 1805 17 1805 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1830 20 1813 30 1836 21 1805 22 1830 23 1830 24 1830 25 1820 26 1813 37 1830 27 1798 28 1820 29 1830 20 1813 30 1836 21 1798 22 1820 23 1798 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1820 10 1817 30 1830 20 1813 30 1836 21 1800 22 1820 30 1830 22 1830 23 1830 24 1830 25 1820 27 1798 15 1805 27 1798 17 1805 28 1820 29 1830 20 1813 30 1830 30 1830 30 1830 30 1830 30 1830 30 1830 30 1830 30 1830 30 1830 31 1800 32 1820 33 1830 34 1830 35 1850 36 1850 37 1850 38 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1820 10 1817 20 1813 20 1830 20 1813 30 1830 21 1800 22 1820 30 1831 31 1805 32 1820 33 1849 4 1830 5 1736 5 1820 6 1830 6 1830 | 18 1814 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 26 1826 27 1830 20 1813 30 1836 21 1806 21 1800 22 1829 23 1830 24 1830 25 1830 26 1830 27 1798 28 1830 27 1798 28 1870 29 1880 20 1813 30 1836 51 1806 51 1806 61 1815 61 1815 61 1815 | 18 1814 5 1825 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1830 27 1798 10 1813 20 1813 20 1813 21 1800 21 1800 21 1800 21 1815 6 1825 6 1825 6 1825 6 1836 7 1791 7 1761 7 1761 7 1830 7 1761 8 1800 8 | 18 1814 9 1824 13 1786 26 1825 27 1830 20 1813 20 1813 20 1813 20 1813 20 1813 20 1813 21 1800 21 1800 |
| 104 | Peacock 104 | | Ann Woolsey 105 3 dora Woolsey 8 | 105 | 90 | 105 | 000 | 000000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 005 | 005 | 005 | 000 | 005 | 000 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | 105 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 108 109 1 | 106 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 | 106 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 | 00 01 00 01 00 01 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0 | 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 0 |
| ithia Jane | Ĕ. | Accede Acced | Agatna Ann Woolsey Rachel Andora Woolsey | Againa Ann Wo Rachel Andora Wo Louisa Abigail Schaeffer (Wo Nangy | 4 TO | | to a focat | Agarta Ann Woolsey Rachel Andora Woolsey bigail Schaeffer (Woolsey Nancy Bear Delethea Morris Sarah Caroline Williams Mancy Ann Vancy Polly Ann Workmar Polly Ann Workmar Emaline Vaughn Woolsey | Agaria Ann wa Rachel Andora Louisi bigail Schaeffer (Wo Nancy Delethea I Sarah Caroline Wi Marcha E. Polly Ann Woi Emaline Vaugh We Lavina Y | Aganta Ann wootsey Rachel Andora Woolsey Louisa Free Louisa Free Louisa Free Louisa Free Louisa Free Louisa Free Nancy Bean Sarah Caroline Williams Nancy Ann Vance Martha E. Perry Polly Ann Workman Emaline Vaughn Woolsey Lavina Young Mary Vance Young Mary Vance Young Mary Leah Groves | Agana Ann Wo Rachel Andora Wo Louisi bigail Schaeffer (Wo Delethae I Sarah Caroline Wi Nancy Ann Vor Emaline Vaughn Wo Mary Vance I Mary Vance S Mary Vance O Mary Vance A Mary Vance A Mary Leah G Mary Leah G | Agaria Ann wa Rachel Andora WG bigail Schaeffer (Wo Delethea I Sarah Caroline Wi Mancy Ann Wou Emaline Vaughn Wc Enwine Yaughn Wc Gibbon Anny Ann Wary Leah G Mary Leah G Mary Leah G Ferma Bat Ferma Bat | Agatta Ann woolsey Rachel Andora Woolsey Louisa Free bigail Schaeffer (Woolsey) Nancy Bean Delethea Morris Sarah Caroline Williams Marcy Ann Vance Martha E. Perry Polly Ann Workman Emaline Vaughn Woolsey Lavina Young Mary Vance Young Mary Vance Young Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Mary Ann Williams Erma Batchelor Terressa Morse Ann Gordge | Agatita Annu vur Rachel Andora Wo Louisis bigail Schaeffer (Wo Nancy Delethea I Sarah Caroline Wi Martha E Folly Ann Wou Emailine Vaughn Wc Lavina > Mary Vance > Mary Vance > Mary Vance > Mary Vance > Mary Leah G Mary Ann Wi Folly Ann Wi Folly Ann Wi Folly Annu Wo | Aganta Ann wootsey Rachel Andora Wootsey Louisa Free bigail Schaeffer (Wootsey) Nancy Bean Delethea Morris Sarah Caroline Williams Nancy Ann Workman Emaline Vaughn Wootsey Lavina Young Mary Vance Young Mary Vance Young Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Froma Barchelor Froms Barchelor | Agarna Ann Wor Rachel Andora WG Abigail Schaeffer (Wo Nancy Delethea P Sarah Caroline Wi Nancy Ann Wor Emaine Vaughn Wo Mary Ann Wor Emaine Vaughn Wor Mary Vance P Mary Cibbons Arms Mary Leah G Mary Ann Wi Formetia D Ann G | Aganta Ann woolsey Rachel Andora Woolsey Louisa Free bigail Schaeffer (Woolsey) Nancy Bean Delethea Morris Sarah Caroline Williams Marcha E. Perry Polly Ann Vance Martha E. Perry Polly Ann Workman Emaline Vaughn Woolsey Mary Vance Young Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Mary Ann Williams Frems Batchelor Terressa Morse Ann Gordge Is Petar Permeiia Darrow Jancissus Rebecca Faucett Charity Dickinson Jane Rodger | Agana Ann Wor Rachel Andora Wo bigail Schaeffer (Wo Delethea I Sarah Caroline Wi Martha E. Folly Ann Wor Emaline Vaughn Wo Lavina I Mary Vanne Wor Mary Vanne Mary Leah G Mary Anne Wor Forma Bat Freessa I Freessa I Forma Bat Charty Dick Jane Rebecca Fa | Aganta Ann wootsey Rachel Andora Wootsey Louisa Free bigail Schaeffer (Wootsey) Nancy Bean Delethea Morris Sarah Caroline Williams Martha E. Perry Polly Ann Vance Marty Ann Vance Marty Ann Workman Emailine Vaughn Wootsey Lavina Young Mary Vance Young Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Mary Leah Groves Mary Ann Williams Emma Batchelor Fermetia Darrow Jane Rebecca Faucett Charity Dickinson Jane Rodger Elizabeth Davis (Smith) Eleanor Wayman | | | Ser in in 17 me 18 is in 18 in | Star in Y Star in Star | Ser Programmer Ser Ser Ser Ser Programmer Ser Ser Programmer Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser S |
| | 80 Lee, John Doyle | | R | Ra Abigai | Ra Abigai | Ra Abigail S≀ | Ra Abigail S | Ra Abigail Ss | Ra Abigail Sr Sr | Abigail Se Se Eme | Ra Abigail Se Emé | Abigail Se Emé Manc | Abigail Se Emé Manc | Ra Abigail Se Emé Nanc | Ra Abigail Sɛ Eme Nanc | Ra Ss Eme Nanc | Ra Abigail Sa Manc Nanci | Ra Abigail Se Eme Nanc Narci | Ra Abigail Se Ema Nanc Narcie | Abigail Ss Ema Nanc Nanc FE | Abigail Se Eme Nanc Nancit | Ra Abigail Se Eme Nanc Narcit Narcit Gi Chester | Ra Abigail Ss Eme Nanci Narcis And, Chester | Agech Rach Abigail S. Saral Saral Saral Mancy (Mancy (Mancy Etiza Lott, Comelius Peter Etiza Rosar Celia |

| | | | | | | | Jates (| Dates of Record | Þ | | | Marriage Age | Age | | | Family Size | Size | | |
|------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|---------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------|------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|------|--------|
| | Access . | | | Š | Day | Year | Mo D | ay Yea | Ir Mo | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | ıaı | 0.00 | | Z | Nauvoo | | After | Ja | |
| - | Husband | Wives | Notes | | Birth | | Ma | Marriage | 77 | Sealing | Ŧ | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | 0 co | Total |
| _ | 83 Loveless, John | | | 1 | 24 | 1807 | | | | | | | | 1 | - | 0 | က | 9 | 5 15 |
| | Rachel M | M. Anderson | 111 | 80 | 56 | 1805 | 1 2 | 25 1826 | 9 | 28 1846 | 91 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | |
| | 5, | Sarah Elmer | | 6 | 20 | 1813 | | 2 1846 | 9 | 2 1846 | _ | 39 | 32 | | | | Sor S | | |
| | Ma | Mary P. Lange | | 7 | 16 | 1832 | 2 1 | 18 1865 | 10 | | | 58 | 32 | | | | | | |
| | Sal | Sally E. Sweat | | y d | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Rhode | Rhoda Lawrence | | | | Total C | 11 21 | 1 1847 | _ | | | 4 | | | | | **** | | 0 |
| نہ | 84 Lyman, Amasa Mason | | | m | 30 | 1813 | | | _ | | - | | | 2 | ဖ | | · · | 33 | 9 37 |
| | Maria Lo | Maria Louisa Tanner | 112 | 11 | 28 | 1818 | 6 1 | 10 1835 | - | 13 1846 | 91 | 22 | 16 | | | | | Y | e. 190 |
| | Dior | Dionitia Walker | | 6 | 10 | 1816 | 7 | 1843 | ~ | 16 1846 | | 30 | 27 | | • | | 75.00 | | · C |
| | Caroline Eliz | Caroline Eliza Partridge | | - | 00 | 1827 | 6 | 6 1844 | = | 26 1846 | | 31 | 17 | | | | espec. | | |
| | Eliza M. Partridge (Smith) | dge (Smith) | 113 | 4 | 20 | 1820 | 11 | 3 1846 | (0 | 13 1846 | | 32 | 25 | | | | web a | | 2 |
| | Pauline | Pauline Eliza Phelps | | 6 | 20 | 1827 | 1.1 | 16 1846 | 5 | 16 1846 | | 32 | 18 | | | | LAP TO | | |
| | Priscilla Rebecca Turley | ecca Turley | | 9 | - | 1829 | 11 | 7 1846 | 5 | 17 1846 | | 32 | 16 | | | | 200 | | |
| | Cornelia E | Eliza Leavitt | | - | വ | 1825 | 1.1 | 3 1846 | 50 | 13 1846 | | 32 | 21 | | | | 4550 | | |
| | | Laura Reed | | 2 | 22 | 1829 | - | 3 1846 | | 13 1846 | | 32 | 16 | | | | | | |
| | Lyd | Lydia Partridge | | S | 00 | 1830 | 8 | 7 1853 | 3 | 7 1853 | | 39 | 22 | | | | | | 4 |
| 85 N | Merkham, Stephen | | | 7 | 6 | 1800 | | | | | | | | - | 7 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 9 13 |
| | Ornar | nan Haughton | | | | 1806 | | | 10 | 5 1850 | 99 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Hannah | Hannah Hogaboom | | 4 | - | 1803 | 1 3 | 30 1846 | 5 | 30 1846 | | 45 | 42 | | | × | Ciri | | |
| | Prude | Prudence Fenner | | 2 | 26 | 1799 | 1 3 | 30 1846 | 50 | 30 1846 | | 45 | 46 | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Curtis | 114 | = | 15 | 1832 | | 5 1850 | 4 | 18 1918 | | 50 | 17 | | 800 | | 36, 110, 4 | | Ī |
| | Martha | na Jane Boice | | က | 7 | 1836 | 10 11 | 1 1852 | 2 10 | 11 1852 | | 52 | 16 | | | | | | |
| | Anné | Anna Matthews | | 4 | 50 | 1803 | 10 1 | 1 1852 | 2 10 | 11 1852 | | 52 | 49 | | | | · y- | | |
| | Lucy A | Ann Bellows | | 910 | 11 | 1838 | 4 2 | 22 1856 | 4 | 22 1856 | 99 | 99 | 17 | | | | ou i y | | |
| | Lydia Maria | ia Macomber | | | | 1804 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Eliza Jan | Eliza Jane Adamson | | | | | ฮั | est 1865 | IV. | | _ | 65 | | | | | - | | 0 |
| 86 N | McArthur, Duncan | | | S | 22 | 1796 | | | | | | | | 13 | - | 0 | - | ю | ٠ د |
| | Sus | Susan McKeen | 115 | 10 | 10 | 1801 | e12 2 | 20 1817 | 7 | 17 1846 | 18 | 21 | 16 | | | | | | 14 |
| | Cyn | Cynthia Nickols | | 4 | 7 | 1800 | 1 2 | 29 1846 | | 29 1846 | | 49 | 45 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Eliza Rebec | Biza Rebecca Scoville | | 2 | 14 | 1841 | 10 2 | 23 1857 | _ | | | 61 | 16 | | | | | | 4 |
| 87 N | Mecham, Joseph | | | 2 | - | 1806 | | | | | | | | - | - | 0 | 7 | 19 | 4 20 |
| | Hanna | Hanna Ladd Tyler | | 2 | 10 | 1808 | 2 1 | 10 1827 | 7 | 22 1846 | | 21 | 19 | | 9794 | | | | 7 |
| | Ann Eliza | Ann Elizabeth Bovee | | 4 | 18 | 1829 | - | 9 1845 | | 22 1846 | | 38 | 15 | | 99 | | | | - |
| | 4 | Sarah Ann Maria Tuttle | | , | 30 | 1000 | | 4 1052 | 0 | 1000 | | , | 20 | | 23 | | | | |

| - | _ | 60 | 13.5 | 200 | | n ge | A(f) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8613 | | | | | | | il de | | 4 | 223 | |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|--------|------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
| 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 8 | 5 | က | 0 | F | 9 | 0 | m | Ž | Ŋ | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | Ž | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | = | 0 | n | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1NA | 4 | 0 |
| \$600 | က | | 88725E | 10000 | n | 55,000 | | 22500 | | | 20.234 | 6 | 40,000 | ****** | 57551.00 | | 20000 | PH424 | 1900000 | 9 | 555000 | 30,500 | 1000018 | 200000 | 1000000 | 2000 | renide | ΙO | St. | | | 500000 | 162.08 | 7 | esterior. | | _ |
| | o | | | | 26 | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | ~ | | | | | | 0 | | | |
| _ | - | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | ٥ | | | |
| | 0 | | | | - | | | | | | | ٥ | | | | | | | | ~ | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | 0 | | | |
| | - | | | | 7 | | | | | | | ო | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | r | | | |
| | - | | | | e | | | | | | Ì | 2 | | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | _ | | | | _ | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | _ | | | |
| 18 | | 17 | 20 | 19 | | 21 | 30 | | 18 | 17 | | | | 17 | 15 | 18 | 19 | | | | | 31 | 22 | 24 | 92 | 19 | | | 56 | 32 | 42 | 29 | 23 | | 20 | 17 | |
| 49 | | 19 | 36 | 49 | | 24 | 34 | 34 | 45 | 22 | | | | 20 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 45 | 20 | | | 56 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 40 | 11 | | 26 | 57 | 57 | 29 | 59 | | 22 | 25 | 43 |
| 1855 | _ | 846 | 1846 | 1868 | V 8 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1856 | 1869 | 6981 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | _ | _ | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1848 | 1851 | 1857 | 1857 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | 846 |
| 19 1 | | | 24 1 | | | • | 27 1 | | 9 | 11 | 11 1 | | 19 1 | | 19 1 | | 23 1 | | | | 17 1 | 17 1 | 17 1 | 9 | | | 9 | | 14 1 | 14 1 | 14 1 | 22 1 | 22 1 | | 3 | 3 1 | 3 |
| 00 | | - | - | - | | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | | - | - | - | 7 | - | | | | _ | - | - | _ | 9 | ო | ဖ | | - | - | _ | - | - | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 1855 | | 1828 | 1845 | 1858 | | 1836 | 1845 | 1846 | 1856 | 1866 | | | | 1834 | 1845 | 1846 | 1846 | 1859 | 1864 | | | 1843 | 1843 | 1848 | 1851 | 1856 | 1857 | | 1812 | 1844 | 1844 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1825 | 1828 | 1846 |
| 19 | | 18 | | 17 | | 17 | 15 | 27 | თ | 80 | | | | 4 | 27 | 7 | est | 00 | 22 | | | 7 | 10 | თ | 30 | 21 | 9 | | 20 | | | 22 | 22 | | | ρλ | ო |
| - 8 | | 2 | | _ | | 4 | 12 | _ | 12 | 10 | | | | ۵ | 12 | 7 | | 6 | 10 | | | _ | 10 | _ | 9 | _ | 9 | | 9 | | | _ | - | | | | 7 |
| 1837 | 1808 | 1810 | 1824 | 1838 | 1811 | 1814 | 1815 | | 1838 | 1849 | | 1814 | 1811 | 1816 | 1830 | 1827 | 1827 | | | 1816 | 1817 | 1811 | 1821 | 1824 | 1833 | 1837 | | 1786 | 1786 | 1811 | 1801 | 1786 | 1823 | 1802 | 1805 | 1811 | |
| | 18 | 19 | 23 | 59 | 4 | 25 | 20 | | 15 | 21 | | œ | | 19 | 12 | 18 | | | | 12 | 6 | 9 | 28 | | _ | | | = | 24 | 19 | 23 | 6 | 50 | 4 | | | |
| _ | 12 | വ | 4 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 | | 7 | - | | N | | 00 | 10 | ß | | | | _ | 9 | 6 | - | | ဖ | | | ო | - | ო | œ | 5 | _ | 5 | | | |
| | | 116 | | | | 117 | | 118 | | | | | | 119 | | | | | | | | | 120 | | | | | | 121 | | | | | | | | 122 |
| Mary Catherine Green | 3 Merkley, Christopher | Sarah Davis | Minerva Stowell | Xarissa Fairbanks | Miller, Reuben | Rhoda Ann Letts | Orice Burnham | Louisa Sanger | Ann Crainer | Jane Hughes | Sarah Long | Miller, William | Elizabeth Scott | Phoebe Scott | Lucretia Marilla Johnson | Emeline Potter | Mary Ann Turner | Annie Lewis | Jane Lewis | Mitchell, Benjamin Thomas | Sarah Triesback | Caroline Conrad | Lovina Buckwater | Lois Judd | Mariah Day | Katrina F. Jensen | | 92 Moriey, Isaac | Lucy Gunn | Hannah Blakeslee Finch | Abigail Leonora Snow | Hannah Knight Libby | Harriet Lucinda Cox | 93 Murray, William E. | Ellen Sarvis | Mary Spring | Eliza Cravath |
| | 88 | | | | 83 | | | | | | | 90 | | | | | | | | 91 | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | 9 | | | |

| | | | | | | stes of | Dates of Record | | | Marriage Age | 9 Age | | Fami | Family Size | | | |
|----|------------------------|-------|------|-------------|------|---------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | Mo | Mo Day Year | /ear | Mo Da | y Year | Mo | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | | | Ž | Nauvoo | H | After | L | |
| | Husband Wives | Notes | a | Birth | | Marr | Marriage | Š | Sealing | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1 1844-46 | - 1 | Nauvoo 1846 on | <u> </u> | Total |
| 94 | Nickerson, Freeman | | 2 | 5 1 | 6771 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | တ |
| | Huldah Chapman | 123 | 80 | 19 1 | 1780 | 1 19 | 1800 | - | 9 1846 | 20 | 19 | | | | | 60703 | σ |
| | Huldah Howes | | 80 | 16 1 | 1786 | 8 | 1845 | | | 99 | 58 | | | | | 508.05E3 | 0 |
| | Eliza Kent | 200 | | | | | 1846 | | | 99 | | | | | | 2000 | 0 |
| 92 | Noble, Joseph Bates | | - | 14 1 | 810 | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 8 | ន | - | 3 |
| | Mary Adeline Beman | 124 | 10 | 19 1 | 810 | 9 11 | 1834 | _ | 23 1846 | 24 | 23 | | | | | 1005030 | o |
| | Sarah B. Alley | | 10 | 17 1 | 819 | 4 5 | 1843 | _ | 23 1846 | | 23 | | | | | 00000 | |
| | Mary Ann Washburn | | = | 18 1 | 828 | 6 28 | 1843 | - | 23 1846 | | 14 | | | | | 200000 | ഗ |
| | Susan Hammond Ashby | | 00 | 28 1 | 808 | 3 | 1847 | ო | 3 1847 | 37 | 38 | | | | | 000000 | - |
| | Millicent London | | 12 2 | 22 1 | 805 | 6 12 | 1853 | စ | 12 1853 | | 47 | | | | | 98088 | 0 |
| | Julia Rosetta Thurston | ¥- | Ξ | 1 12 | 841 | 1 18 | 1857 | - | 18 1857 | | 15 | | | | | | 4 |
| | Loretta Sylvia Meacham | P | - | 4 | 838 | 1 18 | 1857 | - | 18 1857 | | 19 | | | | | | Ξ |
| | Jane Wallace | | ō | | 812 | 6 27 | 1867 | | | 29 | 22 | | | | | 505000 | 0 |
| | Hannah Kerr | | CB | _ | 812 | 11 23 | 1870 | = | 23 1870 | 9 | 58 | | | | | 00.0000 | 0 |
| | Catherine Wallace | | ca | - | 812 | 11 23 | 1870 | : | 23 1870 | | 28 | | | | | 200000 | 0 |
| | Sarah Wallace | | Ca | | 812 | 11 23 | 1870 | = | 23 1870 | | 58 | | | | | 0.000 | 0 |
| 96 | Pack, John | N | D. | 20 1 | 809 | | | | | | | 1 4 | m | 2 | 3 | 6 | 45 |
| | Julia Ives | 125 | ო | 8 | 817 | 10 10 | 1832 | - | 21 1846 | | 15 | | | | | 30000 | Ξ |
| | Nancy Aurelia Boothe | | 4 | 11 1 | 826 | 1 21 | | - | 21 1846 | | 19 | | | | | terace: | O |
| | Eliza Jane Graham | | 11 | 9 | 825 | 1 21 | 1846 | - | 21 1846 | 36 | 20 | | | | | 556.00 | 0 |
| | Ruth Mosher | | 4 | 12 1 | 824 | 1 21 | 1846 | - | 21 1846 | | 21 | | | | | 80000 | 6 |
| | Jane Robison | | 2 | 17 1 | 828 | 83 | 1848 | | | 38 | 19 | | | | | 0.62756 | 8 |
| | Mary Jane Walker | | 4 | 3 | 835 | 9 15 | 1852 | 7 | 13 1857 | | 17 | | | | | 000000 | Ξ |
| | Jesse Bell Stirling | | | 26 1 | 845 | 1 16 | 1864 | - | 16 1864 | 24 | 48 | | | | | | 7 |
| | Lucy Giles | | 9 | 13 1 | 848 | | 1865 | മ | 2 1868 | | 16 | | | | | | ო |
| | Jane Ackerly | | کة | est 1 | 803 | 6 20 | 1870 | | | 61 | 29 | | | | | 00000 | 0 |
| 97 | Parker, John Davis | | 11 | 22 1 | 1799 | | | | | | | 0 0 | 9 | 0 | ø | ю | 0 |
| | Harriet Sherwood | | | | , | | | 2 | 3 1846 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Almeda Sophia Roundy | 126 | က | 7 | 1829 | 2 | 1846 | 7 | 3 1846 | 46 | 16 | | | | | | 6 |
| | Samantha Roundy | 1 | 9 | 2 1 | 1824 | 2 | 1846 | | 3 1846 | 94 | 21 | | | | | | 0 |
| 86 | Peck, Martin Horton | | 10 | 1 12 | 9081 | | | | | | | 1 0 | - | 9 | 21 | œ | 22 |
| | Susan Caroline Clough | | | | | | 1827 | - | 13 1846 | | | | | | | ****** | ZNA |
| | Mary Thorn | | 2 | 14 1 | 816 | 3 28 | 1844 | - | 13 1846 | | 28 | | | | | totate. | ഴ |
| | Arlytia Long Carter | | | 18 1 | 1829 | 1 20 | 1846 | _ | 20 1846 | _ | 16 | | | | | 97 G-1 | 4 |

| No. or | | un com | 24.000 | 00x 41 | | | 2004.031 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 770000 | | | | | | | | | 100.541 | ./- | Sin u. |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| V @ O O O C | = | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | .0 | 45 | 12 | 0 | ഗ | 0 | 9 | 9 | - | 7 | ശ | က | 32 | 1NA | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | ഗ | 4 | m | 9 | - | 0 | • |
| | ဖ | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toute 1 | - | | | | | | | 94 | | | | | .,4 | | | | | | 98 | | | | | | |) 2 | | | | | |
| | ო | | | | | | | ß | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | | | | | | | N | | | | | | | | | | | m | | | | | | | | | | . / | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | ო | | | | | | | | | | | Ŋ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | , st | | m | | | | | | | | | | | m | | | | | | 2. | | , + ,41, | | | | |
| | - | | | | | | | 7 | | ****** | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | . 99000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 17 | 20 | 17 | | 18 | 47 | | 19 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 16 | | 30 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 41 | 37 |
| 44 00 | | 23 | 53 | 53 | | 54 | 64 | | 24 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 41 | 4 | 45 | 22 | | 20 | 30 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 46 | 48 |
| 1857 1857 1870 1870 | | 1846 | 1846 | 846 | | 1847 | | | 1846 | 1844 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1852 | 1877 | 855 | 1858 | 868 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 844 | 844 | 1844 | 1845 | 1851 | 1847 | 1847 | 853 | 855 |
| 27 27 30 30 | | | | 7 | | 22 | | | œ | τ- | 13 | 17 | 13 | 19 | = | 4 | 7 | 28 | | 10 | • | 9 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 56 | 78 | 78 | 27 | 14 |
| <u></u> | | | | 2 | | 12 | ' 2 | | " | | - | - | - | 2 | | 12 | | 12 | | _ | 2 | | <u>ი</u> | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| 1857 | | 1815 | 1846 | 1846 | | 1847 | 1856 | | 1836 | 1843 | 1845 | 1846 | 1846 | 1852 | 1853 | 1855 | 1857 | 1868 | | 1827 | 1837 | 1843 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1845 | 1845 | 1847 | 1847 | 1853 | 1855 |
| 2 12 3 27 | | 4 28 | est | est | | est | 8 | | 7 4 | 3 10 | 3 27 | 1 17 | 1 13 | 2 19 | 6 21 | 12 14 | | 12 28 | | 6 | | ~ | 6 6 | 11 2 | 11 20 | | 10 15 | 4 28 | 4 28 | | 11 14 |
| 828 | 192 | 197 | 825 | 828 | | 828 | 809 | 111 | 817 | 823 | 819 | 822 | 816 | 829 | 831 | 839 | 829 | 852 | 1807 | 197 | 808 | 817 | 818 | 812 | 820 | _ | _ | 823 | 825 | 812 | 817 |
| 20 1 | • | - | 7 | 4 | | 28 1 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 19 | _ | _ | 12 | - | 14 | 27 1 | 18 | 22 | 24 1 | _د | 8 | ; | 28 1 | 0 | 29 |
| - 8 | 7 | ^ | ^ | ^ | | 6 | ∞ | o o | 7 | ო | ဖ | ო | - | ဖ | 7 | 4 | 7 | - | 4 | က | | | | 9 | | ∞ | ^ | | | သ | - 1 |
| | | 127 | 128 | 128 | | | | | 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | 130 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte Amelia Van Orden Esther Lewis Esther B. Peck Abigail Longmade Sophia Porter | 99 Phelps, William Wines | Sally Waterman | Laura Stowell | Elizabeth Dunn | Mary Jones | Sarah Betsy Gleason | Harriet Schrader | 100 Pratt, Orson | Sarah Marinda Bates | Charlotte Bishop | Mary Ann Merrill | Sarah Louisa Chandler | Adelia Ann Bishop | Marion Ross | Sarah Louisa Lewis | Juliet Ann Phelps | Eliza Crooks | Margaret Graham | 101 Pratt, Parley Parker | Thankful Halsey | Mary Ann Frost | Elizabeth Brotherton | Mary Wood | Hannah Hetta Snively | Belinda Marden | Sarah Huston | Phoebe E. Soper | Ann Agatha Walker | Martha Monks | Keziah Downs | Eleanor Jane McComb McLean |

| | | | | | Dates of Record | Record | | | Marriage Age | a Age | | Fan | Family Size | 9. | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|----|-------|-------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| | | Mo | Day | Mo Day Year | Mo Day Year | Year | Mo D | Mo Day Year | | | N | Nauvoo | 8 | After | | |
| Husband | Notes | | Birth | | Marriage | age | Sea | Sealing | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | S 9 | Nauvoo 1846 on | ٥ د | Totel |
| 102 Redding, Return Jackson | | ი | 26 | 1817 | | | | | | | 0 0 | . 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 10 |
| Laura Louisa Trask | | က | 15 | 1818 | | | 1 24 | 1 1846 | | | | | | | | 2NA |
| Martha Marie Hurlbutt | 131 | 80 | 27 | 1814 | | | 1 24 | 1 1846 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Jane Fidelia Whiting | | 7 | 29 | 1824 | | | 1 24 | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Naomi Eliza Murray | | 1 | 6 | 1830 | 2 2 | 1847 | 3 24 | 1 1975 | 59 | 16 | | | | | | 9 |
| 103 Rich, Charles Coulson | | 00 | 21 | 1809 | | | | | | | - | 4 | 7 | 2 | 46 | 7 51 |
| Sarah De Armon Pea | 132 | 6 | 23 | 1814 | 2 11 | 1838 | 1 | 5 1846 | 28 | 23 | | | | | | 6 |
| Eliza Ann Graves | , | 9 | e | 1811 | 1 6 | 1845 | - | 5 1846 | 35 | 33 | | | | | | ო |
| Mary Ann Phelps | | 8 | 9 | 1829 | 1 6 | 1845 | - | 5 1846 | 35 | 15 | | | | | | 10 |
| Sarah Jane Peck | | თ | 15 | 1825 | 1 15 | 1846 | 1 15 | 5 1846 | 36 | 20 | | | | | | Ξ |
| Emeline Grover | | 1 | 30 | 1831 | 2 2 | 1846 | | 2 1846 | 36 | 14 | | | | | | 80 |
| Harriet Sargent | | 10 | 23 | 1832 | 3 28 | 1847 | 3 28 | 3 1847 | 37 | 14 | | | | | | 10 |
| Suzanne Stock | | | | | 8 27 | 1865 | | | 26 | | | | | | | 0 |
| 104 Richards, Franklin Dewey | ď | 4 | ~ | 1821 | | | | | | | 1 | - | • | 10 | 21 | 12 22 |
| Jane Snyder | 133 | - | 31 | 1823 | 12 18 | 1842 | 1 23 | 3 1846 | 21 | 19 | | | | | 11100 | 9 |
| Elizabeth McFate | | 10 | 28 | 1829 | 1 31 | 1846 | 1 31 | 1 1846 | 24 | 16 | | | ` | | | 0 |
| Sarah Snyder | | 4 | Ξ | 1813 | 10 13 | 1849 | 10 13 | 3 1849 | 28 | 36 | | | | | | 2 |
| Charlotte Fox | | m | 00 | 1826 | 10 13 | 1849 | 10 13 | 3 1849 | 28 | 23 | | | | | | 0 |
| Susan S. Peirson | | 12 | 13 | 1831 | 6 26 | 1853 | 6 26 | 3 1853 | 32 | 21 | | | | | | က |
| Laura Altha Snyder | A. J. | 7 | 14 | 1836 | 3 29 | 1854 | 3 29 | 1854 | 32 | 18 | | | | | | 0 |
| Nanny Longstroth (Richards) | | 4 | 15 | 1828 | 3 6 | 1857 | | | 35 | 28 | | | | | | m |
| Rhoda Harriet Foss (Richards) | i | 4 | 19 | 1830 | 3 6 | 1857 | | | 35 | 56 | | | | | | 4 |
| Mary Thompson (Richards) | 1347 | 10 | 21 | 1827 | 3 6 | 1857 | | | 35 | 59 | | | | | | 4 |
| Josephine de la Harpe | | 1 | | Ī | 3 8 | 1857 | m | 6 1857 | 35 | | | | | | | 0 |
| Ann Davis Dally | | ო | 31 | 1791 | 3 19 | 1857 | | 19 1857 | 35 | 65 | | | | | | 0 |
| Susannah Baylis (Richards) | ď | သ | 31 | 1812 | 11 6 | 1857 | | | 36 | 45 | | | | | | 0 |
| 105 Richards, Lavi | 5 | 4 | 14 | 1799 | | | | | | | 1 0 | - | - | 0 | 0 | 2 1 |
| Sarah Griffith | 134 | 12 | 56 | 1802 | 12 25 | 1843 | 1 27 | 7 1846 | \$ | 40 | | | | | e i | - |
| Persis Goodall | | ო | 15 | 1806 | 1 27 | 1846 | 1 27 | 7 1846 | 46 | 39 | | | | | . TO | 0 |
| 106 Richards, Phineas Howe | - | F | w | 1788 | | | | | | | 1 6 | - | 0 | D. | 0 | 9 / |
| Wealthy Dewey | 135 | ത | 9 | 1786 | 2 24 | 1818 | 1 22 | 2 1846 | 59 | 31 | | | | | | 9 |
| Mary Vail Morse | | 12 | 8 | 1809 | 2 8 | 1846 | | | 25 | 36 | | P | 707 | | | 0 |
| Martha Allen | | ო | 15 | 1803 | 11 26 | 1847 | 11 26 | 3 1847 | 29 | 44 | 200 | | 5,46 | | | 0 |
| Margaret Phillips | | B | 26 | 1800 | 2 29 | 1848 | 2 29 | 1848 | 59 | 47 | | | | | | 0 |

| 000 | 24 14 | | 4 | - | 0 | e | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | ம | 8 | 0 | 0 | 82 | | 9 | 7 | . | 23 | | 8 | 80 | 9 | 4 | | 0 | 16 5 | 40 | 7 | | 80 |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | 7 0 5 | | | | | • | . ": | | | | | | | | | 0 1 2 | , | | | | 1 1 5 | | | s r | | | | | 2 0 2 | | • | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 5 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | |
| 33 | | 21 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 36 | 51 | 35 | 21 | 18 | 65 | | | 19 | 22 | 16 | | | 26 | 37 | 25 | 22 | 31 | | | | 21 | 25 | 26 | |
| 63 67 82 | | 34 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 43 | 47 | 89 | 88 | | | 17 | 28 | 32 | | | 21 | 34 | 36 | 42 | 92 | | | | 21 | 40 | 40 | 57 |
| 3 24 1852 3 9 1979 6 22 1871 | | 1 22 1846 | 1 22 1846 | 1 22 1846 | | 1 25 1846 | 1 27 1846 | 1 27 1846 | 2 6 1846 | 2 6 1846 | 12 22 1847 | 11 30 1851 | 1 4 1875 | 6 9 1893 | | | 2 27 1848 | 2 27 1848 | | 11 30 1860 | | 1 13 1846 | 1 31 1846 | 71 | 2 16 1853 | | 9 14 1870 | 9 14 1870 | | 1 17 1846 | 1 21 1846 | 1 21 1846 | 4 11 1863 |
| 3 24 1852 2 14 1856 6 22 1871 | | 9 24 1838 | 1 18 1843 | 12 22 1845 | 1845 | 1 25 1846 | 1 27 1846 | 1 27 1846 | 2 6 1846 | 2 6 1846 | 12 22 1847 | 11 30 1851 | 12 24 1872 | 6 9 1893 | | | 1833 | 11 1843 | 5 14 1848 | | | 7 23 1832 | 1 31 1846 | 7 | 2 16 1853 | 2 2 1867 | | | | 2 4 1827 | 1 21 1846 | 1 21 1846 | 4 11 1863 |
| 1822 | 1804 | 1817 | 1826 | 1825 | 1824 | 1828 | 1827 | 1826 | 1809 | 1794 | 1812 | 1830 | 1854 | 1828 | 1815 | 1815 | 1813 | 1821 | 1832 | 1843 | 1811 | - | 1808 | _ | 1831 | 1835 | | 1778 | 1805 | 1805 | 1820 | 1819 | |
| 4 24 | 6 24 | 8 | 2 19 | 4 16 | 1 28 | 4 15 | 10 21 | 2 18 | 5 19 | 3 | 5 31 | 4 19 | 7 28 | 2 28 | 2 17 | 8 7 | 11 25 | 7 20 | 1 17 | 1 24 | 2 11 | | 12 14 | 5 | ٦ | 11 6 | | est. | 6 9 | 6 13 | 2 19 | 11 11 | |
| <u>م</u> د س | • | s 136 | - | _ | _ | _ | | = | _ | | s | s | | _ | × | • | g 137 | _ | | _ | | d 138 | | - | | _ | _ | - | | n 139 | s 140 | 140 | |
| Emily Northrop Ann Emerson Jane McBride | 107 Richards, Wiffard | Jennetta Richards | Sarah Longstroth | Amelia Elizabeth Peirsor | Alice Longstroth | Nanny Longstroth | Mary Thompson | Jane Hal | Susannah Lee (Walker) | Ann Reed Braddock | Susannah Baylis | Rhoda Harriet Foss | Emma Irene Walker | Sarah Edna Hinman | Ann Elizabeth Fox | 108 Richardson, Ebenezer Clawson | Angeline King | Pally Ann Child | Phebe W. Child | Elizabeth Gilson | 109 Robinson, Joseph Lee | Maria Wood | Susan McCord | Laurinda Maria Atwood | Lydia Foster | Mary Taylor | Betsy Ann Wood | Minerva Wood | 110 Rockwood, Albert Perry | Nancy Haven | Angeline Hodgkins | Alvira Wheeler (Teeples) | Juliana Sophia Olsen |

| | | | | | 1000 | ates o | Dates of Record | - | | Mar | Marriage Age | 9 | | 1 | Family Size | ize | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----|-------|-------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-------------|-------|--------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|-------|-----|
| | | | Mo | Day | Mo Day Year | Mo D | Mo Day Year | | Mo Day Year | | | | Nai | Nauvoo | | After | <u>_</u> | | |
| Husband | Wives | Notes | | Birth | | M | Marriage | | Sealing | | Husband W | Wife 6 | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | JS -46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | , 8 6 | Total | _ |
| 111 Russell, Samuel Jr. | | | 6 | 25 | 1812 | | | | | | | | 0 | ~ | 6 | ٥ | | ~ | ٠, |
| Frances | s Maria Stillman | | 2 | 59 | 1830 | 1 20 | 0 1846 | - | 20 1846 | | | 15 | | | , | | |) | ۰ د |
| | Ester Hill | | ო | 7 | 1816 | est | | - | | 33 | | 29 | | | | | | | 0 |
| Mary | rry Abigail Thorn | | 4 | 7 | 1821 | 1 20 | | | | _ | | 24 | | | | | | | , - |
| 112 Sagers, William Henry Harrison | Harrison | | M | m | 1814 | | | | | | | | 0 | m | ۰ | 4 | 12 | 7 | . 2 |
| Olive A | Olive Amanda Wheaton | | - | 56 | 1813 | 1 22 | 2 1846 | | 22 1846 | | | 32 | | | | | ١. | | 0 |
| | Sarah L. Bailey | Ī | 12 | က | 1826 | 1 22 | 2 1846 | - | 22 1846 | | | 6 | | | | | | | 0 |
| Harriet | Harriet Emeline Barney | | 10 | 13 | 1830 | ო | 1846 | | | 31 | | 15 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Ruth | Ruth Adelia Wheaton | | 6 | 20 | 1832 | | 1851 | | 1851 | | | 80 | | | | | | , , , | 4 |
| | Marion Smith | | 4 | 15 | 1837 | 9 | 5 1858 | 9 | 5 1858 | | | 21 | | | | 0,00 | | | 9 |
| Lucy M | Marllo Wheaton | | | | 1830 | | | | | | | | | | . | | | | 0 |
| France C | Camelia Adams | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | 0 |
| 113 Senders, Ellis Mendenhall | | | 12 | 2 | 1808 | | | | | | | - | 1 6 | • | 0 | - | 8 | e | œ |
| Rachel | Broom Roberts | 141 | െ | 14 | 1807 | = | | _ | 21 1846 | | | 23 | | | | | | | œ |
| Esther And | Esther Ann Pierce (Gheen) | | 12 | 24 | 1801 | 7 | 2 1846 | 2 | 2 1846 | 16 37 | | 44 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Mary Hawthorne | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3790 | | | 0 |
| 114 Scott, John | | Ţ | ıo | 9 | 1811 | | | | | - | | | 4 | 8 | - | 7 | 33 | 'n | 38 |
| ш | Elizabeth Menery | 142 | 6 | 10 | 1815 | 4 1 | 15 1836 | - | 23 1846 | | | 20 | | | | | | | 12 |
| | Mary Pugh | | = | 10 | 1821 | | 2 1845 | - | 23 1846 | | | 8 | | | | | | | 5 |
| | Sarah Ann Willis | | 7 | 4 | 1825 | 3 24 | 4 1846 | *** | | 3, | | 21 | | | | | | | 10 |
| | Esther Yeates | Ģ | ব | 4 | 1843 | 2 1 | 18 1860 | 2 | 18 1860 | 0 48 | | 9 | | | | | | | 7 |
| Roxey | Roxey Angeline Keller | Ę | 4 | 53 | 1851 | 4 11 | 1 1868 | 4 | 11 1868 | | | 16 | | | | 8000 | | | 4 |
| 115 Scovii, Lucius Nelson | | | m | 18 | 1806 | | | | | | | | 5 | | ß | 9 | 18 | æ | 28 |
| | Lura Snow | 143 | က | 1 | 1807 | | 8 1828 | _ | 31 1846 | | | 21 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | Alice Hurst | 144 | 7 | 18 | 1819 | 10 16 | 8 1844 | _ | 31 1846 | 38 | | 25 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | Emma Whaley | 4 | 4 | 12 | 1823 | Ξ | 8 1847 | Ξ | 8 1847 | | | 24 | | | | | | * | 0 |
| | Elizabeth Turner | | 10 | 9 | 1826 | est | - | 2 | 8 1847 | 17 41 | | 7. | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Jane Hobbs | | | | à | 5 | 7 1854 | - | | 48 | ~ | | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Jane Fales | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 1854 | - | | 48 | œ | | | | | 969*0 | | | 0 |
| Hannah | Hannah Maria Marsden | | = | 22 | 1839 | 6 17 | 7 1856 | 9 | 17 1856 | 99 | | 9 | | | | | | | 7 |
| Sarah Eliz | Sarah Elizabeth McArthur | | Ç | 28 | 1827 | 10 28 | 8 1857 | 5 | 28 1857 | | | 30 | | | | | | | m |
| 116 Sessions, David | | | 4 | 4 | 1790 | | | | | | | _ | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - | m | 9 |
| | Patty Bartlett | 145 | 7 | 4 | 1795 | 1 28 | - | _ | 20 1956 | 12 21 | | 9 | | | | | | | 6 |
| Harriet M | Harriet Worthing [Wixon] | | 00 | 14 | 1830 | est | | | 13 1850 | 0 55 | | 15 | | | | | | | • |
| | Rosilla Cowen | 146 | | | | est | 1 1846 | | | 25 | (۵ | | | | | | | | 0 |

| 2 6 1846 19 19 2 6 1846 30 21 2 6 1846 30 25 9 13 1852 38 13 3 2 1861 45 18 9 29 1865 50 38 9 29 1865 50 38 9 29 1865 50 38 1 21 1846 24 18 1 21 1846 24 19 1 20 1846 27 29 1 26 1846 28 27 2 1 1845 27 29 1 26 1846 28 37 2 1 1846 28 37 2 1 1846 28 37 4 10 10 0 0 1 16 1846 28 20 0 0 1 16 1846 28 21 4 2 15 1 16 1846 28 20 0 0 0 <td< th=""><th>•</th><th>9 21 1834</th></td<> | • | 9 21 1834 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 6 1846 30 25 13 1852 38 13 2 1861 45 18 2 1861 45 18 2 1866 51 16 2 1868 53 21 2 1868 53 21 2 1846 25 24 2 1846 27 29 2 1846 27 29 2 1846 27 29 2 1846 28 27 2 1846 28 27 2 1846 28 27 2 1846 28 27 2 1846 28 27 2 1846 28 27 3 1846 28 27 4 2 0 0 1 1846 28 27 2 1846 28 27 3 1846 26 21 4 3 36 4 4 3 38 4 4 2 0 4 3 25 4 4 2 0 | | 1824 6 28 1845 |
| 13 1852 38 13 2 1861 45 18 29 1865 50 38 29 1866 51 16 29 1866 51 16 21 1846 25 24 21 1846 25 24 20 1844 24 19 21 1846 27 29 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 34 28 1846 28 37 29 1863 36 3 20 1846 28 34 20 18 37 36 30 1846 34 25 43 36 43 36 45 18 7 0 15 1866 64 48 | | 6 28 |
| 2 1861 45 18 29 1865 50 38 29 1865 50 38 22 1868 53 18 21 1846 25 24 21 1846 39 21 24 1852 45 18 20 1862 56 15 20 1844 24 19 1 1845 27 29 26 1846 27 29 26 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 37 28 1857 40 23 10 1888 0 0 28 1846 28 27 28 1857 40 23 15 1846 26 21 4 3 38 15 1846 37 36 15 1846 43 43 26 1844 34 25 15 1846 64 64 4 4 8 64 64 15 1846 64 64 4 4 8 60 0 | | 1838 9 13 1852 |
| 29 1865 50 38 29 1866 51 16 22 1868 53 18 21 1846 25 24 21 1846 25 24 21 1846 39 21 24 1852 49 41 20 1844 24 19 21 1846 27 29 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 1857 40 23 10 1888 0 12 1846 28 27 28 1857 40 23 10 1888 0 12 1846 26 21 14 2 36 0 15 1846 26 21 26 1846 28 34 37 36 4 2 0 0 0 4 3 38 4 3 38 15 1846 43 38 15 1846 64 65 15 1846 64 65 15 1846 64 65 | | 3 |
| 29 1866 51 16 22 1868 53 18 21 1846 25 24 21 1846 39 21 24 1852 45 18 20 1844 24 19 26 1846 27 29 26 1846 27 29 28 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 60 28 1857 40 23 10 1888 0 4 3 38 1 4 2 0 15 1846 26 21 28 1857 40 23 15 1846 26 21 28 1857 40 23 10 1888 0 4 3 38 43 38 15 1846 43 38 15 1846 43 38 15 1846 64 55 15 1846 64 56 15 1846 64 56 | | 9 29 |
| 22 1868 53 18 1 3 31 5 21 1846 25 24 3 1 1 3 31 5 21 1846 25 24 49 41 3 31 5 20 1846 24 49 41 2 7 3 2 15 10 20 1844 24 19 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 26 1846 27 29 27 29 22 2 15 10 26 1846 28 27 26 23 2 15 10 28 1346 28 27 29 23 2 15 10 28 1846 28 27 26 23 2 15 14 2 0 0 0 0 28 1846 28 20 23 2 15 4 2 0 0 0 0 15 1846 26 21 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15 <t< td=""><td></td><td>1850 9 29 1866</td></t<> | | 1850 9 29 1866 |
| 21 1846 25 24 1 3 1 1 3 31 5 21 1846 25 24 1852 45 18 10 <t< td=""><td></td><td>1850 11 22 1868</td></t<> | | 1850 11 22 1868 |
| 21 1846 26 24 21 1846 39 21 24 1852 45 18 29 1862 45 19 20 1844 24 19 26 1846 27 29 26 1846 27 29 26 1846 28 27 28 14 20 0 28 187 40 23 3 10 44 20 0 4 20 0 0 0 44 4 20 0 0 0 0 4 20 0 0 0 0 0 4 37 36 4 7 0 0 0 4 25 1 4 7 0 0 0 0 15 1846 26 21 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | 1806 |
| 21 1846 39 21 24 1852 45 18 29 1862 56 15 10 20 1846 24 19 1 2. 7 3 2 15 10 20 1846 27 29 1 2. 7 3 2 15 10 20 1846 27 29 2 2 15 10 4 2 10 4 2 15 10 4 2 15 10 4 2 15 10 4 2 15 10 4 2 15 10 4 2 15 10 4 4 2 10 4 4 2 15 10 10 10 10 4 4 10 | | 1807 3 26 1832 |
| 24 1852 45 18 29 1862 55 15 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 20 1844 24 19 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 20 1846 27 29 27 29 22 25 15 10 20 3 2 15 10 4 2 10 3 2 15 10 4 2 10 3 2 15 10 4 2 10 4 2 10 4 2 10 4 2 10 4 2 10 4 4 3 3 4 | | 1824 8 5 1845 |
| 29 1862 55 15 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 20 1844 24 19 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 26 1846 27 29 2 2 2 2 2 10 2 10 3 2 15 10 26 1846 27 27 27 27 20 2 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 <td< td=""><td></td><td>1833 1 24 1852</td></td<> | | 1833 1 24 1852 |
| 29 1862 56 15 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 20 1844 24 19 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 26 1846 27 29 27 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 17 26 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 18 | | |
| 20 1844 24 19 1 2 7 3 2 15 10 26 1845 27 29 27 26 1846 27 26 1846 27 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 27 28 185 27 28 185 28 27 28 185 28 27 28 185 28 <td< td=""><td></td><td>1847 3 29 1862</td></td<> | | 1847 3 29 1862 |
| 20 1844 24 19 1 1845 27 29 26 1846 27 29 26 1846 27 26 28 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 1857 40 23 10 1868 0 4 2 15 1846 26 21 4 2 15 1846 37 36 4 2 0 0 26 1846 43 38 4 3 8 26 1846 43 36 4 7 0 0 8 26 1846 43 25 1 4 7 0 0 8 15 1846 64 64 65 64 66 64 66 64 66 15 1846 64 64 66 64 66 64 66 64 66 64 66 15 1846 64 64 67 67 60 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | 1817 |
| 1 1845 27 29 26 1846 27 27 26 1846 28 27 26 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 27 28 1857 40 23 10 1868 0 4 2 0 0 15 1846 26 21 4 2 0 0 15 1846 37 36 15 1846 43 38 15 1846 43 52 15 1846 64 65 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 16 10 0 0 | | 7 25 7 |
| 26 1846 27 27 26 28 17 26 28 1846 28 27 27 26 28 1846 28 27 27 1846 28 34 2 0 0 0 4 2 10 1868 0 0 23 10 1868 26 21 4 2 0 0 0 4 2 10 1868 26 21 4 2 0 0 0 0 4 2 15 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 1846 26 21 28 18 1846 26 21 28 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | | 11 29 1 |
| 26 1846 27 26 28 17 28 1846 28 34 2 34 37 36 37 36 15 1846 43 37 36 15 1846 43 37 36 15 1846 43 55 17 44 7 0 0 0 8 15 1846 64 65 1846 65 1846 | | 11 29 |
| 26 1846 28 17 26 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 34 28 1857 40 23 10 1868 0 | | 3 26 |
| 26 1846 28 27 28 1846 28 34 34 35 37 36 37 36 37 38 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 | | 11 20 |
| 28 1846 28 34 | | 11 20 |
| 7 1846 28 60 28 1857 40 23 10 1868 0 4 2 0 0 16 1846 37 36 15 1846 43 38 30 1846 43 52 16 1846 43 52 16 1846 64 56 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 15 1846 64 64 16 184 184 | | e.1 28 |
| 28 1857 40 23 10 1868 0 4 2 0 0 0 4 15 1846 26 21 15 1846 37 36 30 1846 43 52 11 4 7 0 0 8 26 1844 34 25 15 1846 64 55 15 1846 64 55 | | e.2 7 |
| 10 1868 0 4 2 0 0 0 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 1833 10 28 1857 |
| 1846 26 21 4 2 0 0 0 4 1846 26 37 38 2 3 8 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 | | |
| 1846 26 21 1846 37 36 43 38 1846 43 52 1846 64 55 1846 64 55 | | 1800 |
| 1846 37 36 43 38 43 43 62 11 44 7 0 0 0 8 1846 64 55 11 44 7 0 0 0 8 1846 64 55 1946 64 51 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 | | 11 2 1 |
| 1846 64 55 1 4 7 0 0 0 0 1846 64 55 64 61 64 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 | | 12 24 |
| 1846 43 52 1 4 7 0 0 0 1844 34 25 1 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 1846 64 65 64 61 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 | | • |
| 1846 43 52 1 4 7 0 0 8 8 1 8 4 8 5 1 8 4 8 6 4 8 6 1 8 6 6 4 8 6 1 8 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | | 1843 |
| 1844 34 25 1 4 7 7 0 0 8 8 1846 64 55 64 61 64 61 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 | | 1790 1843 |
| 1844 1846 64 1846 64 1846 64 | | 1781 |
| 1846 64 1846 64 1846 64 | | 1790 9 11 1815 |
| 1846 64 61 1846 64 48 1946 64 57 | | 1790 est 1846 |
| 1846 64 48 | | 1784 est 1846 |
| 1006 | | 1 15 |
| \n^ +0 0+0 | | 1788 1 15 1846 |

| | | 0 | | | | Date of Hecond | | | 12. William P. 12.5 | ORW ORDINGTON | | | DAIC WILLIAM SIKE | 3126 | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----|-------|------|-------------------------|--------|---|---------------------|---------------|------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|
| | | 911 | Mo | Day | Year | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | / Year | | Mo Day Year | | | Na Na | Nauvoo | After | |
| Husband | Wives | Notes | | Birth | | Marriage | age | S | Sealing | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | Totai |
| Smith, John | (Cont) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Julia Hills | | 6 | 26 | 1783 | est | 1846 | + | 15 1846 | 64 | 62 | | | | 0 |
| | Asenath Hurlbert | | 80 | 8 | 1780 | est | 1846 | - | 15 1846 | | 65 | | | | 0 |
| | Rebecca Smith | | 4 | 59 | 1788 | est | 1846 | _ | | 64 | 29 | | | | 0 |
| 122 Smith, Joseph Jr. | | | 12 | 23 | 1805 | | | | | | | 43 5 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| | Emma Hale | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1804 | 1 18 | 1827 | Ŋ | 28 1843 | 21 | 22 | | | | 2 |
| | Louisa Be[a]man | 156 | 7 | 7 | 1815 | 4 5 | 1841 | - | | 38 | 26 | | | | C |
| Zina Diantha H | Zina Diantha Huntington (Jacobs) | 157 | - | 31 | 1821 | 10 27 | 1841 | 7 | 2 1846 | 35 | 20 | | | | 0 |
| Prescindia Lathrop | Prescindia Lathrop Huntington (Buell) | 101 | 6 | 7 | 1810 | 12 11 | 1841 | 7 | 4 1846 | 32 | 31 | | | | 0 |
| Mary Elizabet | Mary Elizabeth Rollins (Lightner) | 156 | 4 | 6 | 1818 | 1 17 | 1842 | - | 17 1846 | | 23 | | | | 0 |
| Patty | Patty Bartlett (Sessions) | | 7 | 4 | 1795 | 3 | 1842 | ^ | 9 1867 | 36 | 47 | | | 32 | 0 |
| Nancy Marin | Nancy Marinda Johnson (Hyde) | 88 | 9 | 28 | 1815 | 4 | 1842 | 7 | 31 1857 | 36 | 56 | | | | 0 |
| | Eliza Roxcy Snow | 156 | ٦ | 21 | 1804 | 6 29 | 1842 | 7 | 3 1846 | 36 | 38 | | | | 0 |
| 0, | Sarah Ann Whitney | 66 | ო | 22 | 1825 | 7 27 | 1842 | - | 12 1846 | 36 | 17 | | | | |
| Marth | Martha McBride (Knight) | 98 | က | 17 | 1805 | 8 3 | 1842 | - | 26 1846 | | 37 | | | | ٥ |
| Elvira Anni | Elvira Annie Cowles (Holmes) | 84 | 7 | 23 | 1813 | 12 1 | 1842 | 7 | 3 1846 | 36 | 29 | | | | 0 |
| Delcena . | Delcena Johnson (Sherman) | 158 | 7 | 19 | 1807 | early | 1842 | | | 36 | 34 | | | | · |
| Desdemona \ | Desdemona Wadsworth Fullmer | 13 | 10 | 9 | 1809 | | 1842 | _ | 26 1846 | 36 | 32 | | | | 0 |
| Lucinda Pendleto | Lucinda Pendleton (Morgan, Harris) | | 6 | 27 | 1801 | | 1842 | - | 22 1846 | 36 | 40 | | | | 0 |
| Elizabeth Davis (Brackenbury, Durfee) | ackenbury, Durfee) | 107 | က | Ξ | 1791 | | 1842 | - | 22 1846 | 36 | 20 | | | | 0 |
| Sarah M. Kingsley | Sarah M. Kingsley (Howe, Cleveland) | 155 | 10 | 20 | 1788 | | 1842 | - | 15 1846 | | 53 | | | | |
| | Sarah Bapson | . 11 | က | 27 | 1793 | | 1842 | 4 | 4 1899 | 36 | 48 | | | | 0 |
| Agnes M | Agnes M. Coolbrith (Smith) | 149 | 7 | Ξ | 1811 | | 1842 | | | 36 | 31 | | | | 0 |
| | Sally Ann Fuller | | 0 | 24 | 1815 | late | 1842 | - | 29 1846 | 37 | 27 | | | | 0 |
| Rut | Ruth D. Vose (Sayers) | | 7 | 56 | 1808 | 7 | 1843 | 4 | 4 1899 | 37 | 34 | | | | 0 |
| □ | Eliza Maria Partridge | 113 | 4 | 20 | 1820 | 3 8 | 1843 | - | 13 1846 | 37 | 22 | | | | 0 |
| Almera | Almera Woodard Johnson | | 9 | 21 | 1813 | e.4 3 | 1843 | ო | 21 1879 | 37 | 53 | | | | 0 |
| | Lucy Walker | 98 | 4 | 30 | 1826 | 5 1 | 1843 | - | 15 1846 | | 17 | | | | 0 |
| លី | Emily Dow Partridge | 156 | 7 | 28 | 1824 | 5 11 | 1843 | - | 14 1846 | | 19 | | | | 0 |
| | Sarah Lawrence | 86 | 20 | 13 | 1826 | 5 11 | 1843 | - | 26 1846 | 37 | 16 | | | | ٥ |
| | Maria Lawrence | 156 | 12 | 18 | 1823 | e.5 | 1843 | - | 24 1846 | | 19 | | | | 0 |
| | Helen Mar Kimball | | 8 | 25 | 1828 | വ | 1843 | 7 | 4 1846 | | 14 | | | | 0 |
| | Rhoda Richards | 156 | 8 | 8 | 1784 | 6 12 | 1843 | - | 31 1846 | | 58 | | | | 0 |
| Flo | Flora Ann Woodworth | | 7 | 17 | _ | spring | 1843 | 4 | 4 1899 | | 16 | | | | 0 |
| | Molices Latt | 10 | * | 0 | | 000 | | • | | | | | 100 | | 10000000 |

| | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| 00000 | 000 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 NA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ~ | m: | 0 | 25 | - | 0 | 4 | 3 | ^ | 0 | 37 | 12 | o | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | |
| | ۲., | | | | , | | 'n | *. | | | | | | | | , , | 24 | † , | | | | | 42.41 | 33 | | | 71.). | | | | |
| | H-10/00/07/0 | s control o | | 14.00 | | 1.0.1 | m | 770000 | ***** | ***** | 2000000 | | | ***** | | | က | | | | | 90000 | | 12 | 00000 | 10441 | | | 2000 | | |
| 2426 | | | | | | | 0 | | | | ٨ | | | v | | , | 0 | | i. | | | | | Į. | À | | À | | | | , |
| | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | ,,,,,,,, | | |
| | 7 0 | | · 2 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | , | ო | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | 1300400 | 20000 | | - | | | *00-00 | | | | 7 | | | | | acter) | 2000 | 2000 |
| 26 30 35 55 | 25 15 | 27 | 39 | 48 | 38 | 99 | | | 16 | 17 | | 56 | 16 | | | | | 29 | 45 | ဓ္က | 18 | 22 | | | 19 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 19 | 46 |
| 37 37 37 38 | တ္ထ | 00.0 | ည်းထု | 80 | 80 | œ | | Σ. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 36 | မှ | 6 | | <u>ε</u> | o | 0 | 40 | - | | | 0 | ž. | 7: | 7 | 29 | 12 | .7 |
| | | | | | | | _ | 7 | ო | m | m | m | ო | m | 4 | _ | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | 4 |
| 1846 1899 1846 1899 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1858 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1855 | 1856 | 1894 | | 1846 | 1844 | 1846 | 1846 | 1847 | 1856 | 1866 |
| 14 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | 9 00 | 2 2 | 1 27 | 1 27 | 1 27 | 3 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | ტ ტ | 1 20 | 2 | 2 17 | 1 10 | | 1 23 | 4 | 1 30 | 1 30 | 2 19 | 11 | 4 14 |
| 1843 1843 1843 1844 | 844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | | 33 | 1845 | 1845 | 845 | 845 | 848 | 847 | 828 | | | 1838 | 1846 | 946 | 1855 | 856 | | | 838 | 844 | 1846 | 1846 | , | | 998 |
| | , , , | | - | | • | • | | 14 1833 | ` | | 9 | 8 | <u>~</u> | •- | • | 1891 | | • | • | 18 18 | • | 17 18 | | | ,- | 2 18 | 30 18 | 30 18 | _ | 11 18 | 4 18 |
| mid mid 11 2 | | هٔ که | à à | ۵ | ۵ | ۵ | | 2 1 | | 9 9 | | | | 5 18 | ρ | | | 11 11 | ě | - | | 2 1 | | | 12 1 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 12 1 | | 4 1 |
| 1816 1813 1808 1787 | 1818 | 1816 | 1804 | 1795 | 1805 | 1787 | 1811 | | 1829 | 1828 | | 1818 | 1828 | | | | 1815 | 1809 | 1800 | 1816 | 1837 | 1833 | | 1818 | 1819 | 1822 | 1820 | 1820 | 1831 | 1837 | 1820 |
| 24 14 8 31 | 2 = 2 | 25 | 27 | 25 | ,- | 0 | <u>1</u> 3 | | e B | 30 | | 7 | 53 | | | | 1 | 16 | 20 | | 28 | 9 | | ð | ო | 22 | ca Ca | e c | 17 | 6 | 8 |
| 7 2 1 2 7 | ၈ၹ | 2 0 | n ∞ | 8 | 2 | 9 | m | | | 4. | | 2 | 9 | | | | 7 | 4 | õ | | က | 12 | | = | ٣ | ო | | | 2 | 4 | |
| 156 | 98 86 | 98 | 00 | | | | | | 159 | | | | | | | | | 160 | | | | | | | 161 | | | | | | |
| Olive Grey Frost Hannah Elis Mary Ann Frost (Pratt) Fanny Young (Murray) Svivia Porter Sessions (Lvon) | Mary Houston Nancy Maria Winchester | Sarah Scott | Unve Andrews Jane Tippets | Sophia W. Sanburn | Phebe Watrous (Woodworth) | Vienna Jacques | 123 Smith, William Francis | Caroline Amanda Grant | Mary Jane Rollins | Mary Ann Sheffield | Priscilla Mogridge | Sarah Libbey | Hannah Libbey | Roxie Ann Grant | Eliza Elise Sanborn | Rosanna Surprise | 124 Smoot, Abraham Owen | Margaret T. McMeans | Sarah Gibbens | Emily Kill Harris | Diana Eldredge | Anne K. Mauritzen | Elizabeth Rogers | 125 Snow, Erastus | Artemisia Beman | Minerva White | Achsach Wing | Louisa Wing | Elizabeth Rebbeca Ashby | Julia Josephine Spancer | Mary Jane Farley |

| | | | | | Dates o | Dates of Record | | | Marriage Age | a Age | | Family Size | Size | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------------------------|----|-------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | | | Mo Day | y Year | Mo D | Mo Day Year | | Mo Day Year | | | Nac | Nauvoo | After | |
| Husband | Wives | Notes | Birth | th | Ma | Marriage | Ñ | Sealing | Husband Wife | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | Total |
| Snow, Erastus | (Cont) | | 100 | | | | | STATE OF | | | 3 | | | |
| | Ann McMenemy | | ca | 1820 | 10 1 | | 0 | | | 47 | | | | 0 |
| | Ann Hansen | | Ca | 1820 | 2 | 9 1870 | 2 | 9 1870 | _ | 20 | | | | 0 |
| | Anna Beckstrom | à. | 4 | 1825 | after | 1870 | | | 52 | 45 | | | | 0 |
| | Margaret Earl | 1 | ca | 1820 | 3 2 | 28 1877 | m | 28 1877 | 28 | 57 | | | | 0 |
| | Rebecca Abigail Farley | | Ca | 1820 | 6 1 | 18 1880 | α0 | 12 1977 | | 90 | | | | 0 |
| | Frances "Fanny" Porter | | 6 17 | | 2 | 1 1882 | 7 | 1 1882 | | 67 | | | | . 0 |
| | Matilda Wells | | S | 1820 | 11.1 | 16 1882 | - | 20 1979 | | 62 | | | | 0 |
| | Inger Nielsen | 7 | 4 29 | - | 7.1 | 16 1884 | 7 | | 65 | 24 | | | | 0 |
| | Susannah Olmstead | | ca | 1820 | 111 | 14 1890 | = | 14 1890 | | 20 | | | | 0 |
| 126 Snow, Lorenzo | | | 4 | 1814 | | | | | | | 0 | 5 0 | 4 42 | 10 42 |
| | Eleanor Houtz | Ų. | 8 14 | 1831 | ľ | 1845 | 9 | 1 1848 | | 14 | | | | |
| | Mary Adeline Goddard | | 3 | 1812 | | 1845 | - | 17 1846 | 31 | 33 | | | | 8 |
| | Hannah Goddard | | | | | 1845 | | 1845 | | | | | | 0 |
| | Sarah Ann Prichard | | 11 29 | 1826 | 4 2 | 1 1845 | - | 17 1846 | | 18 | | | | 9 |
| | Charlotte Squires | | 11 19 | 1825 | - | 7 1846 | - | 17 1846 | | 20 | | | | 7 |
| | Harriet Amelia Squires | | 9 13 | Т | - | 7 1846 | - | 17 1846 | 31 | 26 | | | ** | 9 |
| | Caroline Horton | | 12 25 | 1824 | 10 | 9 1853 | 10 | 9 1853 | | 28 | | | | 3 |
| a | Phoebe Amelia Woodruff | 7 | 3 4 | 1842 | 4 | 4 1859 | 4 | 4 1859 | | 17 | | | | 2 |
| | Sarah E. Minnie Jensen | - | 10 10 | 1855 | 6 1 | 12 1871 | 9 | 12 1871 | 29 | 15 | | | | മ |
| | Mary Elizabeth Houtz | | 5 19 | 1840 | | | e | 5 1857 | | | | | | 9 |
| 127 Snow, Willard Trowbridge | rowbridge | | 11 6 | 1811 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | - | 6 |
| | Melvina Harvey | 162 | 12 16 | 1811 | 5 | 7 1837 | - | 12 1846 | 25 | 25 | | | | 6 |
| | Susan Harvey | | 3 12 | 1808 | 5 1 | 14 1846 | | 1846 | | 38 | | | | 0 |
| 2 | Mary Bingham (Freeman) | 163 | 4 | 1820 | Ξ | 16 1849 | - | 16 1849 | | 28 | | | • • | 0 |
| 128 Snow, William | | | 12 14 | 1806 | | | | | | | - | - | 3 23 | 5 25 |
| | Hannah Miles | | | | | 21 1832 | - | 16 1846 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Lydia Leavitt | 164 | 7 4 | 1823 | 00 | 2 1842 | - | 16 1846 | | 19 | | | | 2 |
| | Sally Adams | | 5 29 | 1825 | 1 2 | 24 1846 | - | 24 1846 | | 20 | | | | 8 |
| Jane | Jane Maria Shearer (Wines?) | | 2 12 | 1819 | 10 1 | 17 1850 | 10 | 17 1850 | 43 | 31 | | | | 2 |
| Roxa | Roxanna Leavitt (Huntsman) | | 12 15 | - | | 12 1853 | m | 12 1853 | 46 | 34 | | | | 2 |
| | Ann Rogers | V | 12 30 | 1834 | 3 1 | 13 1853 | | 13 1853 | 46 | 18 | | | | 80 |
| 129 Spencer, Orson | | 1 | 3 14 | | Ì | | | | | | 1 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 13 |
| J | Catherine Cannon Curtis | 165 | 3 21 | | 4 1 | 13 1830 | ~ | | 78 | 19 | | u | | ∞ |
| | Ann Dibble | 3 | 8 18 | 1829 | ë | est 1846 | - | 15 1846 | | 16 | | | | 0 |

| 4 | 0 | - | 0 | 27 | 6 | 0 | œ | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | ă | œ | 0 | 0 | Ξ | 0 | 4 | 5 NA | NA L | 0 | 4 | 35 | 4 | м | e | 0 | ß | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | m | 0 | თ С | , |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | 2000 | | | ဖ | | | ****** | | 4 2000 | | ъ | - | | | | V0000 | | 8 | | | | | 16 | 007 104 | */// | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 22 | | v | | | | | 16 | | | 7. | | | , , , , | 4 | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | | .000000 | | | N | | 0000300 | | | 500000 | 000000 | 0 | 000000 | | .00,000 | | ю | 900000 | otpoo | 2000 | | -0,000 | 004500 | 000000 | yt ogor | .0000 | | 900000 | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | 0 | | | | | | | - | | | 74. | | | | 0 | | | | | - | | | × | | | | | | | | | 4, | ٠ | | | |
| | | | | - | 300.70 | | | | | | ~ | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | & | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| • | | | | w | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | |
| 200 100 | | 201.00 | 20020 | _ | | | | 9000000 | 200 | 200,536.0 | _ | 20000 | | 000000 | 2.7000 | ****** | ****** | 0 | 900000 | motor | 90000 | | 60 | 70.00 | 191-200 | e | 000000 | 1000 | 200.00 | 500000 | 200000 | | ***** | 2000 | 100000 | | 500.000 | | |
| 50 | | 17 | 39 | | 16 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 14 | | | 16 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 21 | | | 17 | 23 | 40 | 20 | | 36 | 32 | 30 | 38 | 19 | 54 | 56 | 19 | 55 | 38 | 38 | 22 | 31 | | 19 |] |
| 45 | 77 | 49 | 20 | | 20 | 33 | Q‡ | 42 | 32 | | | 27 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 4 | 57 | | 27 | 1 6 | 99 | 57 | | 24 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 47 | |
| | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | _ | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | ., | _ | _ |
| • | • | 1852 | 1852 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1852 | 1854 | | | | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1855 | | | • | 1846 | | 1846 | | 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | • | 1846 | | | | 1846 | 1846 | 1861 | 186 | | 186. | |
| 0 13 | 10 13 | • | 9 12 | | 1 14 | 1 13 | 12 13 | 12 23 | | | | | 2 2 | | | - | | | 1 22 | 1 22 | | 1 22 | | 1 7 | 1 14 | 1 14 | 1 7 | 1 14 | 1 17 | | 1 23 | 1 30 | 1 30 | 1 23 | 6 29 | 6 29 | | 6 29 | |
| _ | | 1852 | 1852 | | 1833 | 1846 | 1852 1 | 1854 1 | 874 | | | 838 | 1840 | 1845 | 1845 | 1855 | 1868 | | 816 | 1835 | 184 | 1846 | | 833 | 843 | 1844 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 847 | 847 | 847 | 1856 | 3 |
| 18 | • | 16 18 | est 18 | | • | • | | • | 18 | | | 7 18 | • | | | 19 18 | 23 18 | | 18 | 18 | • | 22 18 | | _ | • | 25 18 | 7 18 | - | 17 18 | 18 | • | • | | 23 18 | 23 18 | 4 18 | 18 | 27 18 18 | 1 |
| 4 | 9 | | a | | 7 | | | 12 | 6 | | | - | Ξ | | | | ŝ | | | | `~ | - | | - | 12 | | _ | - | <u>و</u> . | | e | e. | e-1 | - | 4 | 12 | | 6 | i |
| 1826 | | 1835 | 1812 | 1812 | 1816 | 1824 | 1832 | 1834 | 1860 | | 1810 | 1821 | 1819 | 1830 | 1826 | 1834 | | 1788 | 1798 | 1811 | 1804 | 1825 | 1808 | 1796 | 1811 | 1813 | 1807 | 1826 | 1821 | 1819 | 1826 | 1790 | 1807 | 1807 | 1825 | 1816 | | 1837 | |
| 18 | | 14 | 22 | 28 | 7 | 56 | 16 | 2 | Ξ | | | | 19 | | 56 | | | 7 | 22 | 7 | | - | _ | 9 | Ξ | Ξ | 31 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 15 | z, | Ξ | 15 | 7 | 30 | | 24 | |
| ഹ | | 7 | 00 | 4 | `. | വ | = | 10 | 7 | | ത | 10 | 2 | ო | 80 | 4 | - | .c | 4 | m | | 4 | 1 | 9 | စ | 4 | - | ო | Ξ | ი | 7 | 4 | 9 | ဖ | 4 | 7 | | 4 | ļ |
| | | | | | 166 | | | | | | | | 167 | | | | | | | | 168 | 169 | • | 170 | | | | | | | | 152 | | 171 | | | | | l |
| night | Miller | Davis | Mary Hill | | ward | вмау | erson | Prson | dgar | vllen | | Peck | aylor | isher | nnett | /ilson | ones) | | night | night | oung | Eliza Lake | | חסחח | ghan | tyne | forth | akley | Utley | tyne | ttom | mith) | man) | mith) | taker | taker | illian | argaret Young | |
| Martha Knight | et Ann Miller | ane T. Davis | Mar | | Melinda Howard | Charity Holdaway | Margery Wilkerson | Artimacy Wilkerson | Susan Elizabeth Edgar | Rebecca Llewyllen | | mantha Peck | Louisa Taylor | Lucretia Fisher | Marinda Bennett | Elvira Wilson | Cox (Jones) | | Esther Knight | Polly Knight | mima Young | Eliza | | Leonora Cannon | Elizabeth Kaighan | ne Ballantyne | igs Pitchforth | Mary Ann Oakley | Mary Amanda Utley | ie Ballantyne | Ramsbottom | ger (S | Sarah Thornton (Coleman) | pson (Smith) | hia Whitaker | Harriet Whitaker | unders Gillian | aret Y | |
| Σ | Margaret | λa | | | Melin | harity | argery | timacy | n Eliza | pecc | | Sam | ೭ | Ϋ́ | Marin | ũ | Sarah C | | 찞 | _ | Jen | | | Leon | lizabe | Jane | phlings | Mary / | ry Am | Annie | Mary R | Gran | ornton | homps | Sophi | Harrie | Saun | Marg | |
| | Σ | | | | | 0 | Σ | Ă | Susa | æ | | | | | | | | E | | | | | | | | | Ann Hughlin | _ | Σ | | ≥ | Dibble | ah Th | Mercy Thom | | | оорег | Ma Josephine Fliza | |
| | | | | ĬŽ. | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | ç | | | | ₹ | | | | | Lydia Dibble Granger (Smith) | Sara | ž | | | Caroline Hooper Sau | Joser | |
| | | | | art, Li | | | | | | | t, Hos | | | | | | | gham, | | | | | r, Joh | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | Caro | | |
| | | | | 130 Stewart, Levi | | | | | | | 131 Stout, Hosea | | | | | | | 132 Stringham, William | | | | | 133 Taylor, John | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 130 | | | | | | | 131 | | | | | | | 132 | | | | | 133 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | 8018 | Dates of Record | 0 | | | Marriage Age | Age | | Ľ | Family Size | 621 | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|------|-------|----|-------|-------------|------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------|------|--------------|------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----|-------|------|
| | | | | Mo | Day | Mo Day Year | Mo C | ay Yea | IF Mo | Mo Day Year Mo Day Year | | | | Na | Nauvoo | | After | ec | | |
| Husband | Mives | | Notes | | Birth | | Ma | Marriage | | Sealing | | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | after JS 1844-46 | JS 46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | 00, | Total | [E |
| 34 Tippits, | 134 Tippits, John Harvey | | | 6 | ro. | 1810 | | | | | | | | 1 2 | 1 | 0 | - | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| | Abigail Jane Smith | it) | | | | | 10 | 1834 | + | 15 18 | 846 | 24 | | | | | | | | 2 NA |
| | Caroline F. Calkins | Sui | Alti | 7 | 24 | 1808 | 6 | 25 1840 | - | 26 18 | 1846 | 30 | 32 | | | | | | | က |
| | Nancy Calkins | ins | | 12 | 30 | 1800 | | | - | 28 18 | 1846 | | | | | × | | | | 0 |
| | Eleanor Wise | Se | | | | 13 | 12 2 | 26 1863 | 3 12 | 26 | 1863 | 53 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 135 Turley, Theodore | | • | | 4 | 10 | 1801 | | | | | | | | 4 | - | 9 | 0 | 2 | rc. | 22 |
| | Frances Amelia Kimberly | Υİ | 172 | 9 | 22 | 1800 | 11 2 | 26 1821 | _ | 19 18 | 1846 | 50 | 21 | | | | 1 | | | 10 |
| | Mary Clift | III. | 173 | 9 | 91 | 1815 | - | 1842 | ~ | 3 18 | 1846 | 40 | 26 | | | | | | | 4 |
| | Eliza Clift | lift | 174 | 7 | 2 | 1813 | e | 6 1844 | 4 | | 1846 | 42 | 30 | | 200000 | | | | | 7 |
| | Sarah Ellen Clift | lift | 175 | ĸ | 8 | 1817 | 4 2 | 26 1844 | - | 19 18 | 1846 | 43 | 26 | | | | | | | m |
| | Ruth Jane Giles | les | 176 | 9 | 29 | 1812 | aú | est 1844 | 4 | 18 | 1850 | 43 | 31 | | | | | | | m |
| 36 Webb, | 136 Webb, Chauncey Griswold | | | 10 | 24 | 1811 | | | | | | | | ٦ 2 | - | - | 4 | 20 | 9 | 23 |
| | Eliza Jane Churchill | ፷ | 177 | 2 | 4 | 1817 | 9 1 | 16 1834 | - | 21 18 | 1846 | 22 | 17 | | | ,A | | | | က |
| | Elizabeth Lydia Taft | aft | | 12 | 9 | 1827 | 1 2 | 21 1846 | · | | 1846 | 34 | 8 | | | | | | | 12 |
| | Elizabeth Moyle | yle | | 7 | 12 | 1837 | - | 12 1856 | 10 | | | 4 | 18 | | | 9.65 | | | | 0 |
| | Louisa Goodley | leγ | 21 | | | 0 | 2 | 3 1857 | _ | | | 45 | | | | | | | 08.5 | 0 |
| | Eliza Price | ice | | 13 | | 1838 | m | 1 1857 | 7 12 | က | 1867 | 46 | 18 | | | | | V | | œ |
| | Elizabeth Brown | ∨. | | | | | 4 | 7 1868 | 6 | | | 99 | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 137 Weeks, Allen | , Allen | | | | | 1814 | | | | | | | | - 2 | 7 | - | 0 | ဖ | ۳ | 0 |
| | Frances E. Strickland | pu | | | | | 8 | 1835 | 10 | | _ | 21 | | | | | | | | NA? |
| | Sarah Jane Bennett | ett | 178 | Ξ | 22 | 1814 | 2 | 4 1842 | 2 | 7 18 | 1846 | | 27 | | 6000000 | 959-5 23 | | | | 2 |
| | Melissa Bennett | ett | | 12 | 27 | 1828 | 7 | 7 1846 | | 7 | 1846 | | 17 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | Mary Bell | 3ell | 9,71 | 12 | 6 | 1786 | 7 | 7 1846 | 5 | 7 | 1846 | | 59 | | | | | | | 0 |
| 138 Whiting, Edwin | g, Edwin | | | თ | 6 | 1809 | | | 4 | | | | | 1 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 23 | ı, | 34 |
| | Elizabeth Partridge Tillotson | uo | 179 | 4 | 15 | 1814 | 6 | 21 1833 | ~ | 27 18 | 1846 | 24 | 19 | | | | | | | Ξ |
| | Almira M. Meacham | am | | 2 | 13 | 1824 | - | 3 1845 | - | | 1846 | 35 | 20 | | | *** | | | | 7 |
| | Mary E. Cox | XO | | 12 | 15 | 1826 | - | 27 1846 | | 27 18 | 1846 | 36 | 19 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | Hannah Haines Brown | W | | 7 | 21 | 1834 | 10 | 8 1856 | 2 | 18 18 | 1868 | 46 | 22 | | | | | | | 5 |
| | Mary Ann Washburn | L. | | 11 | 18 | 1828 | 4 | 14 1857 | 7 | 1 20 18 | 1857 | 47 | 28 | | | | | | | 7 |
| 39 Whitney | 139 Whitney, Clark Lyman | | | w | 9 | 1808 | | | | | | | | 0 | ю | 0 | 0 | 0 | m | 0 |
| | Adeline Elizabeth Ballard | ard | | m | 22 | 1824 | - | 30 1846 | <u>~</u> | 30 18 | 1846 | 37 | 12 | | | | | | | 0 |
| | Rhoda Ann Ballard | ard | | 1 | 10 | 1822 | - | 30 1846 | | 30 18 | 1846 | 37 | 23 | | | | | 8 | | 0 |
| | Algorithm Distriction | - | | 0 | 17 | 1707 | | 0000 | , | 0,00 | 3000 | 7.0 | | | | | | | | |

| 140 Whitney, Newel Kimball | | | - | 195 | | | | | | | _ | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
|----------------------------|------|------|-------|--------|----------|------|------|---------|--------------|----|---|-----|--------|------|------|-----|----|---------|
| Elizabeth Ann Smith | 180 | 12 2 | _ | 800 | 10 20 | 1822 | 8 21 | 1 1842 | 27 | 21 | | | | | | | - | - |
| Olive M. Bishap | | 3 | 17 1 | 807 | 9 10 | 1844 | 1 2 | 26 1846 | 49 | 37 | | | | | | | _ | 0 |
| Elizabeth Mahala Moore | | 9 | 13 1 | 826 | 1 | 1846 | 1 2 | 26 1846 | 20 | 19 | | | | | | | Ĭ | 0 |
| Elizabeth Almera Pond | | 2 | 2 | 827 | 1 7 | 1846 | 1 2 | 26 1846 | 20 | 18 | | | .000 | | | | Ĭ | 0 |
| Abigail A. Pond | | 7 1 | 14 1 | 828 | 1 7 | 1846 | 1 2 | 26 1846 | 90 | 17 | | • | | | | | Ī | 0 |
| Henrietta Keys | 181 | 12 2 | 25 11 | 821 | 1 26 | 1846 | 1 2 | 26 1846 | 20 | 24 | | | | ٠ | | | _ | 0 |
| Emmeline B. Woodward | | 2 2 | 29 11 | 828 | 1 7 | 1846 | 1 2 | 26 1846 | 20 | 17 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Ann Houston | | 2 | æ | 821 | 1 7 | 1846 | 1 2 | 26 1846 | 20 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 141 Wight, Orange Lysander | | 11 2 | 22 | 823 | | | | | | | _ | • | • | - | - | 13 | 3 | 4 |
| Matilda Carter | 182 | | | | 2 8 | 1844 | | 1954 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Sarah Hadfield | | | | | est | 1845 | | | 21 | | | | | | | | Ī | 4 |
| Rosilia Carter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | 0 |
| 142 Willey, Jeremieh | | Ξ | 9 | 1804 | | | | | | | _ | 7 | - | 7 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 0 |
| Bashabe Stevens | | | | | 11 28 | 1827 | 1 2 | 28 1846 | 23 | | | | | | | | Z | NA A |
| Hannah Pressey | • | | | | | | 1 2 | 28 1846 | | | | | | | | | z | ₹ |
| _ | 183 | 11 | 15 1 | 814 | 4 28 | | ٦ | 28 1846 | 34 | 24 | | | | | | . , | Ů, | 6 |
| _ | 184 | 2 | 9 | 1810 e | 6.4 28 | 1845 | - | 30 1846 | 4 | 34 | | | | | | , | | _ |
| Electa Parker | _ | | | | | | 11 1 | 15 1871 | | | | | | | | | J | 0 |
| Lucia Irene Call | •••• | | | | | | 11 1 | 15 1871 | | | | | | | 3.80 | | J | 0 |
| Emma Jane Call | | | = | 829 | | | | 15 1871 | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Elvira Burnham | | | | | | | 11 1 | 15 1871 | | | | | | | | | Ĭ | 0 |
| 143 Williams, Alexander | | | • | 803 | | | | | | | - | o | - | m | m | 60 | 2 | τ. |
| Isabel Gill | 185 | 9 11 | • | 805 | 9 30 | 1824 | 1 31 | 1 1846 | 20 | 19 | | | | | | | - | 2 |
| Jane Ortrey | | | = | 801 | es Ca | 1845 | 1 31 | 1 1846 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | _ | 0 |
| Elizabeth Jane Dack | - | | | | 3 2 | 1857 | | 2 1857 | 53 | | | | 411007 | | | | | ക |
| Eliza Terrill | • | | | | | | 2 1 | 18 1852 | | | | | 011000 | | | | J | 0 |
| Sarah Ann Dudley | | | = | 842 | Ca | 1857 | | 8 1857 | 63 | 15 | | | 98.00 | | | | _ | ŏ |
| | 186 | 8 | 31 1 | 1801 | | | | | _ | | _ | 80 | m | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 00 |
| Mary Eliza Hunter | | | 26 1 | 803 | 2 27 | 1827 | 2 27 | 7 1953 | 25 | 23 | | | | | | | ς. | 60 |
| Amelia Granger | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | 144 | | | | _ | 0 |
| Jerusha Granger | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Kate King Granger | | | | | | | | | | | | er. | | | | | Ŭ, | 0 |
| 145 Wilson, Lewis Dunbar | | | - | 805 | | | | | | | _ | 7 | - | - | η. | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| | 187 | 7 1 | 10 1 | 810 | 6 11 | 1830 | | • | | 19 | | | | un. | | | _ | - |
| Patsey M. Reynolds | | | _ | 829 | 2 | 1846 | 7 | 3 1846 | Q | 17 | | | | | | | _ | |
| Sarah E. Waldo | | | 14 1 | 819 | 9 29 | _ | | | 46 | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| Nancy A. Cossett | | | | | | 1854 | 4 11 | 1 1854 | 48 | | | | 00.000 | | 000 | | J | 0 |

| | | | | | | Dates of Record | ecord | | | Marriage Age | B Age | | | Family Size | 97 | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|-------------|------------------------|-------|------|-------------|--------------|-------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------|
| | | . 9 | Mo | Day | Mo Day Year | Mo Day Year | Year | | Mo Day Year | 2007 | 16 | ž | Nauvoo | | After | <u></u> | |
| Husbend | se/ | Notes | A.K. | Birth | | Marriage | aGi | Se | Sealing | Husband | Wife | Up to 6-27-1844 | ļ., | after JS 1844-46 | Nauvoo 1846 on | 9 G | Total |
| 146 Wood, Daniel | | | 9 | 16 | 1800 | | | | | | | 1 6 | - | 0 | 6 | 24 | 11 30 |
| Mary Snider | Snider | 188 | 1 | 25 | 1803 | 3 19 | 1824 | 1 2 | 27 1846 | 23 | 50 | | | , ' | • | i - | |
| Nancy Ann Boice | Boice | 189 | ∞ | 12 | 1808 | þ | 1835 | 8 | 6 1846 | | 56 | | | | | | Z |
| Pennina S. Cotten | Cotten | | ო | 12 | 1827 | 1 27 | 1846 | 7 | 27 1846 | | 18 | | | | × m | | 7 |
| Lydia Ann Gibbs | Gibbs | ì | 80 | 6 | 1817 | 7 22 | 1851 | 7 2 | | | 33 | | | | 8000 | | |
| Sarah Grace | Grace | | 9 | 9 | 1815 | 1 14 | 1852 | - | 14 1852 | | 36 | | | | 9000 | | |
| Theodosia H. Parrish | Parrish | | က | 25 1 | 808-10 | | | - | 4 1853 | | | | | | 100810 | | 0 |
| Emma M. Ellis | A. Ellis | ñ.c | 7 | 12 | 1824 | 11 22 | 1853 | 11 2 | 22 1853 | 53 | 59 | | | . 2. | * | | w. |
| Margaret I | Morris | | 6 | - | 1839 | 3 | 1857 | ო | • | | 17 | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Hundy | Hundy | | 4 | 16 | 1810 | 5 24 | 1859 | 5 2 | 24 1859 | 28 | 49 | | | | 0000 | | 0 |
| Clara A. M. Roydberg | /dberg | 128 | 9 | 7 | 1828 | | | 12 1 | 14 1868 | | | | - | | | | U |
| María Anning | Anning | | 12 | - | 1787 | | | | | | | | | | | . ^ | J |
| 147 Woodruff, Wilford | | | ო | - | 1807 | | | | | | | 1 | - | | 6 | 30 | 11 35 |
| Phoebe W. Carter | Carter | 190 | က | œ | 1807 | 4 13 | 1837 | 11 1 | 1 1843 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | 6 |
| Mary Ann Jackson | sckson | 191-2 | 7 | 18 | 1818 | 4 15 | 1846 | 4 | 15 1846 | 39 | 28 | | | · · | | | |
| Mary Caroline Barton | Barton | 192 | | | | 8 2 | 1846 | | | 39 | | | | 9. | | | ٠ |
| Sarah Elinore Brown | Brown | | 3 | | | 8 2 | 1846 | | | 33 | | | | |) - 1830 - 1830 - 1830 | | 0 |
| Mary Meek Giles (Webster) | ebster) | 1 | 6 | 9 | 1803 | 3 28 | 1852 | 3 2 | 28 1852 | | 48 | | | | gree; | | 0 |
| Clarissa Hardy | Hardy | | Ξ | 20 | 1834 | | 1852 | | | 45 | 17 | | | | ,00808 | ٠ | ٥ |
| Sarah E. Brown | Brown | 192 | - | - | 1834 | 3 13 | 1853 | | 13 1853 | 46 | 19 | | | | | | æ |
| Emma Smoot Smith | Smith | | ო | - | 1838 | 3 13 | 1853 | | 13 1853 | 46 | 15 | | | 7. | (20090 | | w |
| Sarah Delight Stocking | ocking | | 9 | 56 | 1838 | 7 31 | 1857 | 7 3 | 31 1857 | 20 | 19 | | | | | | 0, |
| Eudora Lovina Young | Young | y | 2 | 12 | 1852 | 3 10 | 1877 | 9 | 10 1877 | 70 | 24 | | | | 1 7700 | | |
| Lucy Bigelow Young | Young | 900 | | | į | | 1877 | | | 70 | | N V | | | | | J |
| 148 Woolley, Edwin Dilworth | | ٠ | 9 | 28 | 1807 | | | | | | | 3 4 | 0 | 4 | m | 82 | 92 9 |
| Mary Wickersham | rsham | 193 | 7 | 4 | 1808 | 3 24 | 1831 | 7 | 6 1846 | | 22 | | | | | | 80 |
| Louisa C. Gordon | sordon | 194 | 7 | 28 | 1820 | | 1843 | 7 | 6 1846 | 32 | 22 | | States | | | ۸. | |
| Ellen Wilding | Vilding | 195 | 4 | 00 | 1820 | 12 28 | 1843 | 7 | 6 1846 | | 23 | | E3000 | | | | 2 |
| Mary Ann Olpin | niglo r | l, i | m | 00 | 1824 | 11 10 | 1850 | 2 | 1 1857 | | 25 | • | 888851 | | | | - |
| Betsy Ann F. Jackman | ckman | | 9 | ^ | 1815 | 2 11 | 1857 | | 11 1857 | 49 | 4 | | 10000 | | . 2000 | | |
| Elizabeth Ann J. Marshal | arshall | | Ĭ | RO | 1768 | 2 11 | 1857 | | | 49 | 83 | | | | | | 0 |
| 149 Woolsey, Thomas | | | F | m | 1805 | | | | | | | 1 7 | 7 | - | 4 | 5 | 7 27 |
| Mary I | Mary Burrell | 196 | 4 | = | 1813 | 4 29 | 1829 | _ | 24 1846 | 23 | 16 | | | , | N/8000 | | - |
| Julia Ann Mitchell | litchell | | က | 4 | 1829 | 1 28 | 1846 | _ | 28 1846 | 40 | 16 | | | | | | - |
| Elizabeth Ann Holdaway | daway | | 7 | 7 | 1829 | 1 28 | 1846 | _ | 28 1846 | 40 | 16 | | AUR: | | 0000 | | J |

| | | | | | 01510 | | _ | ⋖ | *** | | | ý | | м. | | | | 30.7 | | | | , | | | | | | | _ | | | | es | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 0 | 0 | e | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 25 | 2 NA | 9 | 7 | - | 0 | വ | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100,000 | 000000 | 87C030 | 0,00000 | 7 | | | 25 | 32000 | 000000 | | 00000 | 330550 | Western Co. | 1523000 | 0.00000 | 855550 | 000000 | 000000 | | w. | | V-20-00-0 | ***** | | | unicoto | 385000 | 964000 | 04000 | 5004000 | 000000 | 000000 | 180,650 | 00000 | | 0000000 | 550.00 |
| | 3. | | | • | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | *00000 | *0000 | | | geogress. | 900000 | 2000 | 884400 | | | godoro | | | | | | | | | | | 2000 |
| | Ų. | | | ~ | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | - | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 985.9 | | | | | 2200 | | accop. | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8.0 | | | | - | | | LD. | | | 9670 | | | | ee. | | | 2000 | | | | | | | | | | # | | | | | 0400 | 80 V. | 8000 | | | |
| | 47 | 13 | | | 19 | 21 | | 18 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 40 | 16 | 47 | 20 | 17 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 19 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 42 | 94 | 69 |
| | _ | _ | | | | _ | | | | | | ٠. | ٠. | | _ | | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | _ | • | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| 4 | 57 | 56 | | | 22 | 37 | | 23 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 44 | 44 | 4 | 44 | 4 |
| _ | | 1867 | | | 1846 | 1846 | | 1846 | 1846 | 1842 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 |
| | | 11 15 | | | 21 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 30 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 30 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| | | 11 | | | - | 7 | | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | Ψ. | _ | - | - | - | | - | - | - | 7 | - | , | |
| 1847 | 1863 | 1865 | - Walle | | 1830 | 1846 | | 1824 | 1834 | 1842 | 1843 | 1843 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1844 | 1845 | 1845 | 1845 | 1845 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 | 1846 |
| 13 | 13 | | | | Ξ | 1 | | 00 | 18 | 14 | 7 | N | 00 | | 0 | 19 | က | က | ۵ | တ | 0 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 71 | 21 | 56 | . 82 | 58 | 78 |
| 4 | 7 | 9 | | | တ | 7 | | 10 | 7 | 9 | = | 11 | മ | თ | თ | 60 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | Ξ | - | - | - | δ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | _ | _ | - |
| | 1816 | 1851 | | 1808 | 1811 | 1824 | 1801 | 1806 | 1803 | 1822 | 1824 | 1802 | 1828 | 1824 | 1814 | 1815 | 1804 | 1828 | 1796 | 1824 | 1827 | 1815 | 1816 | 1816 | 1823 | 1821 | 1818 | 1825 | 1826 | 1818 | 1823 | 1829 | 1822 | 1821 | 1803 | 1781 | 1776 |
| | 7 | 28 | | ო | 8 | 24 | - | 7 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 16 | 7 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 24 | 28 | 13 | 59 | 6 | 19 | 28 | 54 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 28 |
| | 7 | 10 | | ო | - | 8 | 9 | Ø | 9 | ည | Ξ | 12 | ^ | 7 | 9 | 7 | - | ო | 9 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 4 | Ξ | 4 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 7 | ო | - | e | 10 | = | m |
| _ | | - | | | 197 | 198 | | | 199 | 200 | | | | 156 | | 156 | 156 | | | | | | 156 | | | | 156 | | | 156 | | | | 201 | | 202 | 203 |
| Mary Lane | Catherine Hickerson | Susan Maria Miles | Mary Catherine Miles | Yearsley, David Dutton | Mary Ann Hoopes | Harriet W. Dilworth (Caulflesh) | Young, Brigham | Miriam Works | Mary Ann Angell | Lucy Ann Decker | Harriett Elizabeth Cook | Augusta Adams | Clarissa C. Decker | Emily Dow Partridge (Smith) | Clarissa Chase Ross | Louisa Beman (Smith) | Eliza Roxcy Snow (Smith) | Elizabeth (Betsy) Fairchild | Clarissa Blake | Rebecca Greenleaf Holman | Diana Severance Chase | Susannah Snively | Olive Grey Frost (Smith) | Mary Ann Clark | Margaret Pierce | Mary Hervey Pierce | Mary Elizabeth Rollins (Lightner, Smith) | Margaret Maria Alley | Emmeline Free | Olive Andrews (Smith) | Emily Haws | Ellen Rockwood | Martha Bowker | Naamah K. J. Carter (Twiss) | Jemima Angell | Abigail Marks Works | Phebe Morton Angell |

| | | | | _, | ates of | Dates of Record | | | | Marriage Age | | Far | Femily Size | l _ | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|------|---------|------------------------|----|------------|---------|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------|
| | | Mo Day | | Year | Mo Da | Mo Day Year | | Mo Day Yea | JE. | 7 | | Nauvoo | Į. | After | |
| Husband | Notes | Ш | Birth | | Mari | Marriage | S | Sealing | Husband | nd Wife | Up to 6-27-18 | after JS 1844-46 | _ | Nauvoo 1846 on | Total |
| Young, Brigham (Cont) | | | | 1 | | 188 | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Cynthia Porter | | 2 | 2 1 | 783 | 1 28 | 1846 | - | 28 1846 | 6 44 | 62 | | | | | 0 |
| Mary Eliza Nelson (Green) | 204 | 11 | 24 1 | 812 | 1 31 | 1846 | • | 31 1846 | _ | 33 | | | | | 0 |
| Rhoda Richards (Smith) | 156 | 8 | | 784 | 1 31 | | 5 | • | | 61 | | | | | 0 |
| Maria Lawrence (Smith) | 156 | 12 1 | 18 1 | 1823 | 1 24 | 1846 | _ | • | _ | 22 | | | · | | · C |
| Zina D. Huntington (Jacobs, Smith) | 157 | - | 31 1 | 1821 | 2 2 | 1846 | 2 | | | 25 | | | | | , - |
| Amy Cecilia Cooper | | 9 | 30 1 | 804 | 2 | 1846 | 8 | • | _ | 4 | | | | | |
| Mary Ellen de la Montague | | 2 | 2 1 | 803 | 2 | 1846 | 2 | 3 1846 | | 42 | | | | | , , |
| Julia Foster (Hampton) | 204 | 10 1 | 11 1 | 111 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 3 1846 | | 34 | | | | , | |
| Abigail Harback | | 6 | 20 1 | 1790 | 2 3 | 1846 | 2 | 3 1846 | | 65 | | | 27.7 | | 0 |
| Mary Ann Turley | TANK! | 7 | 13 1 | 827 | 2 3 | 1846 | 7 | 3 1846 | 6 44 | 18 | | | - | | 0 |
| Nancy Cressy (Walker) | 204 | - | 20 1 | 780 | 2 6 | 1846 | | | 4 | 99 | | | | | 0 |
| Jane Terry | | ł | - | 819 | 2 10 | 1847 | 7 | 10 1847 | 7 45 | 28 | | | | | 0 |
| Lucy Bigelow | | 10 | 3 1 | 830 | 3 20 | 1847 | ო | 20 1847 | 7 45 | 16 | , | | | | c |
| Mary Jane Bigelow | | 10 1 | 15 1 | 827 | 3 20 | 1847 | ٣ | 20 1847 | 7 45 | 19 | | | | | 0 |
| Sarah Malin | | - | 10 1 | 804 | 4 18 | 1847 | 4 | 18 1847 | 7 45 | 43 | | | | Stand | 0 |
| Eliza Burgess | | | - | 827 | 10 3 | 1852 | | | 12 | 25 | | | | | 0 |
| Mary Oldfield | | j | - | 793 | 12 16 | 1852 | | | 51 | 59 | | | | | 0 |
| Eliza Babcock | | 10 | 8 | 828 | before | 1853 | | | 5 | 24 | | | | ž, | 0 |
| Catherine Reese | | - | 27 1 | 804 | 6 10 | 1855 | 9 | 10 1855 | 5 54 | 51 | | | | ~ . | 0 |
| Harriet Emeline Barney (Sagers) | | 10 1 | 13 1 | 830 | 3 14 | 1856 | ٣ | 14 1856 | 6 54 | 25 | | | | | • |
| Harriet Amelia Folsom | | 8 | 23 1 | 838 | 1 24 | 1863 | 2 | 3 1986 | 6 61 | 24 | | | | J. | |
| Mary Van Cott | | 7 | 2 1 | 844 | 1 88 | 1868 | _ | 8 1868 | 99 8 | 23 | | | | | • |
| Ann Eliza Webb | | 6 | 13 1 | 844 | 4 6 | 1868 | 4 | 6 1868 | 99 8 | 23 | | | | | 0 |
| Elizabeth Jones | | | - | 814 | 7 3 | 1869 | | | 68 | 55 | | | | * | 0 |
| Lydia Farnsworth | | 2 | 7 | 808 | 5 8 | 1870 | | | 88 | 62 | | | | | 0 |
| | | | _ | 807 | 12 8 | 1872 | | | 7 | 65 | | | | | 0 |
| 152 Young, Joseph | | 4 | 7 1 | 797 | | | | | | | 1 5 | m | 2 | 9 | 6 13 |
| Jane Adeline Bicknell | 205 | 8 | 4 | 814 | 2 18 | 1834 | - | 16 1846 | 98 | 19 | | | | | Ξ |
| Lucinda Allen | | 9 | 2 1 | 824 | 1 16 | 1846 | _ | 16 1846 | 6 48 | 21 | | | | | 0 |
| Lydia Caroline Hagar (Fleming) | 206 | 10 | 3 | 817 | 1 16 | 1846 | _ | 16 1846 | 6 48 | 28 | | | | | .0 |
| Mary Ann Huntley (Burnham) | 207 | 8 | 14 1 | 816 | 2 6 | 1846 | 7 | 6 1846 | 6 48 | 56 | *·· | | | | . 2 |
| Elizabeth Stevens | | V | | | 11 28 | 1866 | | | 69 | | | | | | 0 |
| Careh Ico Can | | 10 3 | 30 1 | 1838 | 4 7 | 1868 | _ | | 71 | 29 | | | | | c |

| | | 6 26 18 | 900 | | _ | | | 1 | ACADERICA SERVICE | | | | • | | |
|----------|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 15 18 | | ; | 979 | 4 | 1904 | 18 | 20 | | | | | | , | | Ξ |
| 7 18 | 803 | 3 9 18 | 1843 | 1 26 | 1846 | 35 | 39 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 18 | 830 | 1 26 18 | 1846 | 1 26 | 1846 | 38 | 15 | | ^ | | ./ | | | | 0 |
| | _ | 1 22 18 | 1855 | 11 22 | • | 48 | | | | | /+ | ,, | | | 0 |
| 11 18 | 839 | 1 29 18 | 1856 | 4 29 | 1856 | 48 | 16 | | | | , | | | | 2 |
| 16 18 | _ | 24 | 326 | 11 24 | 1856 | 49 | 26 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | 13 | 362 | 9 13 | • | 54 | | | | | | - 300 | | | ٥ |
| 24 18 | | 18 | 363 | 4 18 | 1863 | 55 | 19 | | | | | | | | es |
| | | | - | | | | | 223 | 669 | 364 | 135 | 384 | 2056 | 971 | 2790 |
| 7. | CR 18 | 41-54 | | | | | · · · | | amily j | ouma | l indic | ates tl | hat de | athd | ate |
| ထ | CH 18 | 330-49 c | verla | ps seg | aling dat | e of | | | vas afte | ır 184 | 7. | | | | |
| | follow | ing spou | use. | | , | | ., | _ | 3R 183 | 1-56. | | | | | |
| တ် | CR 18 | 336-57. | | | | | | 27. | D Jan. | 1, 18 | 79 | | | | |
| 10. | CR 18 | 747. | | | | | | _ | JR 184 | 349 | Jones | proxy | / for th | e two | _ |
| = | Ž | ov. 28, 1 | 1846. | | | | | • | revious | Wive: | ś | | | | |
| 5 | CRU | to 185 | - - | | | | cu | | H 184 | (2) | | | | | |
| <u>ნ</u> | Marrie | age for ti | ime: E | Benso | n proxy | for | (,) | Ī | 3R 183 | 9-59 | | | | | |
| | Josep | h Smith | _ | | | | (.) | _ | JR 183 | 1-54; | DD AL | 1g. 4, | 1875. | | |
| 4 | Bent p | proxy for | Z E | Œ, | | | ., | Τ | D Jan. | 27, 1 | 880. | | | | |
| 15. | DO W | ar. 29, 1 | 1884. | | | | (,) | | D 190 | ó | | | | | |
| 16. | Bent p | oroxy for | r John | i Ho∭ | ster. | | ٠, | | NON QC | 20,1 | 1867. | | | | |
| 17. | Bent | oroxy for | r Hyr | ın Srr | ij. | | (-) | Ĭ | 3R 184 | 3-50 | | | | | |
| 18 | DD 18 | 365. | | | | | (,) | Ĭ | JR 183 | 7-61; | 000 | ct. 6, 1 | 1867. | | |
| 19, | Marrie | age for ti | ime; E | 3emhi | sel prox | y for | (,) | 37. (| ahoon | Diox | for Ja | ames | Casso | Ĕ. | |
| | Josep | h Smith | _ | | | | (-) | _ | 3R 183 | 5.46; | died ir | Wint. | er Qu | arters | .e |
| 50. | Daug | nter of p | reced | ling w | fe. | | (,) | | sealed | adain | Nov. | 20, 18 | 7. 1. | Salt | |
| | ~ 요 요○ <u> ← 요</u> | 7. 8. 9. 0. 1. 5. 8. 4. 7. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | 7. 8. 9. 0. 1. 5. 8. 4. 7. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | 7. 8. 9. 0. 1. 5. 8. 4. 7. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | 7. 8. 9. 0. 1. 5. 8. 4. 7. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 5. 8. 8. 9. 0. 0. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | 7. 8. 9. 0. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. | 1830 11 24 1856 11 24 1865 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1863 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1863 1 4 18 1864 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1830 11 24 1856 11 24 1866 9 13 1862 54 19 26 9 13 1862 54 19 26 9 13 1862 54 19 26 9 13 1862 54 19 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 1863 54 18 18 1863 54 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 1830 11 24 1866 11 24 1866 49 26 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 19 186 | 1830 11 24 1866 11 24 1866 49 26 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 19 1865 9 19 186 | 1830 11 24 1866 11 24 1866 49 26 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 19 186 | 1830 11 24 1866 11 24 1866 49 26 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 19 186 | 1830 11 24 1866 11 24 1866 49 26 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 19 1865 9 19 186 | 1830 11 24 1866 11 24 1866 49 26 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 54 19 223 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 13 1862 9 19 186 | 1830 11 24 1856 11 24 1865 54 19 26 223 599 364 135 384 2056 21 1843 55 19 223 599 364 135 384 2056 21 1843 55 19 223 599 364 135 384 2056 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 135 21 223 599 364 136 21 223 599 364 136 21 223 599 364 136 21 223 599 364 136 21 223 599 364 136 21 223 599 364 21 223 2 |

Listed in 1850 census as part of the fam-

CR 1843-66.

42

Marriage for time; Blackhurst proxy for

DD Apr. 23, 1879. CR 1833-57.

4. 0, 0

mons.

CR 1844-59.

John Stephenson. DD Jun. 5, 1846.

22. 23. 24. 24. 24.

Joseph Smith. CR 1835-48. CR 1832-49.

Childbirth record (CR) 1836-61 overlaps date of following marriage, confirming that the marriages were polyga-

Lake; DD Oct. 25, 1872.

CR 1840-65.

4 6

| OD Dec 10 1866 | 7, | DD 1857 | ò | Morrison Deboy Kimboll for the contract |
|--|-----|--|------------|--|
| | 2 | ¥ | 90. | Mailled Heuel Airlibail Iol IIIIIe, proxy |
| DD 1874. | 9 | CR 1847-53. | | for Joseph Smith. |
| CR 1837-57. | 1 | Records indicate a Nauvoo marriage | 66 | Married Joseph Smith, Joseph |
| CR 1835-56; DD 1913. | | preceded by an endowment on | | Kingsbury, then Heber Kimball for |
| CR 1830-49. | | Dec. 29. 1845. | | time; proxy for Smith. |
| CR 1837-43; DD 1886. | 78. | Her later remarriage to Douglas David | 100 | Marriage for time; Kimball proxy for |
| CR 1836-63. | 5 | confirms that she was alive at the | | F. G. Williams. |
| Marriage for time: to Joseph Smith for | | time of her 1846 sealing to Haffield. | 101 | Married Norman Buell, Joseph Smith, |
| etemity. | 79. | Marriage for time; Hawes proxy for | | and |
| Present at temple ceremonies recorded | | Joshua Smith. | | Heber Kimball for time; proxy for |
| in Dec. 1845-Jan. 1846 (William | 80. | CR 1833-47; DD Dec. 27, 1886. | | Smith. |
| Clayton). | 81. | CR 1843-51; marriage for time; Higbee | 102. | Married Windsor P. Lyon, Joseph |
| DD 1850. | | proxy for Gideon Carter. | | Smith, Heber Kimball (for time, |
| Marriage for time; Dana proxy for | 82. | Proxy for first wife, Keziah String. | | proxy for Smith), and later to |
| Nathaniel I nomas. | 83. | DD 1853. | ; | Ezekiel Clark. |
| DD Jan. 10, 1881. | 84 | CB with Holmes 1845-56: same mar- | 103 | Proxy for first wife, Caroline Whitney. |
| DD Feb. 25, 1888. | 5 | rises dots with locath Cmith. | <u>1</u> | Jane and Hannah Peacock received |
| An Eliz. Allred, 40, and a William Ed- | | scoled to Coast | | washing and anointing ceremonies |
| wards, 40, were present in the | į | sealed to smith. | | respectively on December 19 and |
| 1850 census. | 3 | DD 1889. | | 18, 1845. |
| CR 1840-61. | 86. | Listed in the 1850 census. | 105 | CB 1834-57: DD. lun 4 1866 |
| DD Mar. 10, 1893. | 87. | CR 1832-43 plus two later children; died | 106 | CB 1824-48 |
| CB 1827-51 | | in Los Angeles. | 20 2 | Orson Bratte mother: DD May 20 1940 |
| CB 1837-51 | 88 | Washing and anointing ceremony per- | 2 | Gison Flaces mouner, DD May 20, 1049. |
| DD 1:1 F 1886 | | formed on Dec. 20, 1845; listed in | 9 | Manuals and Associated and Associate |
| CB 1830-50 | | the 1850 census. | 90 | Marriage for time; Lott proxy for Joseph Smith |
| CD 1933 48 | 89. | CR with Hvde 1835-58, during which | 6 | Manufacture Association of the second |
| CB 1833-61 | | she married Joseph Smith. | 60 | Marriage for time; Lott proxy for Joseph |
| CB 1838-56 | 90. | CR 1847-63. | 110 | CB 1838-61 |
| CR 1838-61 | 91. | CR 1842-60; DD 1860. | = = | CB 1827-50 |
| DD Eeh 9 1891 | 92. | Proxy for first wife. Anna Pixley. | 110 | CD 1836 F7 |
| CO 1805 Apr. 1946: D.D. Cop. 10, 1946 | 60 | CB 1838-60 | <u>.</u> . | OI 1000-07. |
| CR 1841-46 | 9 | Beceived andowments on Inn 94 | <u> </u> | Marnage for time; Lyman proxy for |
| 7847 | | 1846 | , | Social Similiar |
| 00 1947. | | 1040. | 174. | Marriage for time; Markham proxy for |
| CH Feb. 1847-69. | 95. | CH 1823-50. | | Ornan Houghton. |
| CR Mar. 1847-71. | 96 | CR 1842/3-49/50. | 115. | CR 1818-46. |
| DD Jan. 16, 1847. | 97. | Marriage to Heber Kimball for time; | 116. | CR 1828-48. |
| DD Dec. 30, 1885. | | proxy for Hyrum Smith. | 117. | CR 1837-56. |

51

52 53

4. R. R.

| Marriage for tíme; Miller proxy for | 136. | DD Jul. 9, 1845. | | 1841, and was pregnant with her | |
|---|------|---|------|--|--|
| Hyrum Smith. | 137. | CR 1834-56. | | first child when she married Joseph | |
| Proxy for first wife, Elizabeth Scott. | 138. | CR 1833-49. | | Smith that fall. Zina married | |
| CR 1844-60, | 139. | DD Jan. 13, 1876. | | Brigham Young on Feb. 2, 1846 | |
| DD Jan. 3, 1848. | 140. | Marriage for time after husband was | | when he was pregnant with her | |
| Marriage for time; Murray proxy for A. | | killed in a Nauvoo temple construc- | , | second child by Jacobs. | |
| Cravath. | | tion mishap. | 158. | On Jan. 24, 1846, Delcena married for | |
| Received washing and anointing Dec. | 141. | CR 1832-65. | | time Almon W. Babbit, proxy for Ly- | |
| 15, 1845; DD Mar. 22, 1860. | 142. | CR 1837-59. | | man L. Sherman. | |
| CR 1835-49. | 143. | DD Jan. 27, 1846. | 159. | Rollins left Smith August 1845. | |
| CR 1834-60. | 4. | Proxy marriage for first wife, Lura Snow. | 160. | DD 1884. | |
| CR 1847-71. | 145. | DD 1892 in Bountiful, Utah, formerly | 161. | CR 1841-63. | |
| DD Jan. 2. 1874. | | Sessions's Settlement, named after | 162. | CR 1838-52. | |
| Estimate of marriage dates based on | | her husband. | 163. | Marriage for time; Snow proxy for Elijah | |
| women's ages: their receipt of en- | 146. | Associated with the Sessions family by | | Freeman. | |
| dowments on Feb. 2 and Jan. 23. | | 1846, as per Patty Bartlett Ses- | 164. | CR up to 1846. | |
| 1846. respectively; and their seaf- | | sions's journal. | 165. | DD Mar. 12, 1846 on trail toward Winter | |
| ing dates. | 147. | CR 1833-46. | | Quarters. | |
| CB 1837-58 | 148. | CR 1842-47. | 166. | CR 1834-53. | |
| CB 1838-44: DD Aug 24, 1891, Also | 149. | Former wife of Don Carlos Smith. | 167. | CR 1841-52; proxy marriage for first | |
| married Joseph Smith in 1843 and | | Joseph Smith's deceased brother. | | wife, Samantha Peck. | |
| was sealed to him with Praft listed | | married Joseph Smith for time, | 168. | Present in 1850 census. | |
| as proxy husband on Feb. 6, 1846. | | then George A. Smith, proxy for | 169. | Proxy marriages for first wives, Esther | |
| LDS archives record Mary Ann | | Don Carlos. | | and Polly Knight | |
| Frost's four children in connection | 150. | Marriage for time; Smith proxy for Mark | 170. | DD Dec. 9, 1868. | |
| to both of her spouses, Pratt and | | Blgler. | 171. | Marriage for time; Taylor proxy for | |
| Smith. Fawn Brodie suggests that | 151. | DD Sep. 21, 1852. See n171. | | Robert Thompson. | |
| the fourth child, Moroni Llewellyn | 152. | With John Taylor as proxy, seafed to | 172. | CR 1822-Sep. 1842. | |
| Pratt, born Dec. 7, 1844, might | | Hyrum Smith Jan. 30, 1846. | 173. | CR Oct. 20, 1842 to 1850. | |
| have been Smith's son (Fawn M. | 153. | DD Feb. 14, 1854. | 174. | CR 1845-47. | |
| Brodie, No Man Knows My History | 154. | Marriage for time; John Smith proxy for | 175. | CR Jul. 12, 1845 to 1855. | |
| [New York: Knopf, 1945], 461). | | Silas Smith. | 176. | CR 1845-55. | |
| DD Mar. 15, 1848; proxy for first wife, | 155. | Marriage for time; John Smith proxy for | 177. | CR 1836-44; present in 1850 census. | |
| Laura Trask. | | Joseph Smith. | 178. | CR 1842-54. | |
| CR 1839-59. | 156. | Married Brigham Young for time, proxy | 179. | CR 1834-53. | |
| CR 1843-59. | | for Joseph Smith. | 180. | CR 1823-47. | |
| DD Jun. 7, 1892. | 157. | Married her first Husband, Henry Bailey | 181. | Marriage for time, Newell Whitney proxy | |
| DD Oct. 18, 1853. | | Jacobs, earlier that year on Mar. 7, | | for Alonzo W. Whitney. | |

129. 139.

118. 120. 120. 122. 123. 124. 126. 126.

13. 13. 13. 13. 13. 13.

| 200. Sealed by Joseph Smith; sealed again Jan. 14, 1846. 201. Marriage for time; Young proxy for Twiss. 202. Mother of Brigham Young's first wife, Minam Works. 203. Mother of Brigham Young's second wife, Marry Ann Angell. 204. Marriage for time. 205. CR 1834-56. 206. Marriage for time; Young proxy for Isaac Fleming. 207. Marriage for time; Young proxy for CR 1887-85. 208. Burnham. 209. CR 1827-45. |
|---|
| 200. 202. 203. 204. 205. 205. 207. |
| 1846 as "members of my family." Woodruff did not record in his journals his unhappy marriages in 1846 to Mary Ann Jackson, Caroline Barton, and Sarah Elinor Brown. CR 1831-54. CR 1845. CR 1847-58. CR 1831-48, plus one child. Marriage for time; Yearsley proxy for William Cauliflesh. CR 1834-44. |
| 193. 194. 195. 197. 198. |
| 182. CR 1844-66. 183. CR 1840-59. 184. Married a Mr. Sanders in 1848; DD 1886. 185. CR 1825-51. 186. Wilson died Sep. 7, 1846; Granger wives likely during the Nauvoo period. 187. CR 1831-51; DD Jul 19, 1851. 188. CR 1826-47; DD Oct. 7, 1873. 189. DD Jun 4, 1835. 190. CR 1838-53; DD Nov. 10, 1885. 191. See Woodruff journal, May 1, Aug. 2, 1846; DD 1876. 192. Noted in Woodruff journal, Aug. 26. |
| 182. 184. 185. 186. 187. 198. 199. |